

BROOKS, DONALD

MAYOR: WIXOM, MICH

1960

ELECTED MAYOR  
DIED FEB. 4, AGE 51

---1963---

AP 5, C-5-6  
F 5, B-11-5

BROOKS, DONALD - CLOTHING DESIGNER

1965

MY 18, D-1-1

VISITED DET. SAKS FIFTH AVE. STORE WITH SUMMER COLLECTION OF HIS MY17-  
PETRIE

BROOKS, DORIAN : SHOT TO DEATH

1996

Ja 11 D 3-6

19, Det. shot during robbery attempt at drug house, Parker

BROOKS, DOROTHY - SLAYING SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656  
The Detroit News  
CHARLOTTE, MICH.-HELD FOR MURDER OF FRANK HULL  
SEEKS TO CHANGE PLEA TO NOT GUILTY  
SLAYING CHARGE DISMISSED

JL 2, 2-6  
JL 7, 17-1  
JL 28, 8-7



BROOKS, DORSEY: BRIDGE PLAYER: DETROIT

1954

WINNER OF DET.DIST.TEAM OF FOUR CHAMPIONSHIP\_Mouser

Mr 15, 3-1

~~—1961—~~

My 27, B-5-1

& WIFE WIN MICH STATE BRIDGE TPURNEY

FORMER

BROOKS, DOUGLAS : DETROIT POLICE OFFICER

1996

My 03 A 1-1

32;arrested on drug charges-Josar/Grant My 03 A 7-6  
Profile

Form 1656

ATTY GEN TOY ORDERS QUIZ OF ABOVE'S MATERNITY FARM AT BEULAH-CARLISLE  
QUIZ UNDER WAY; SOJN OF ABOVE FIRST WITNESS CALLED; NURSES TO TESTIFY-  
CARLISLE  
DEATH RECORDS OF 18 BABIES AT FARM  
& WIFE NAMED IN WARRANTS CHARGING ILLEGAL OPERATION OF CHICAGO CHILD-  
REN'S HOME & MATERNITY HOSPITAL  
SOIL IN GRAVES AT BUELAH FARM TO BE ANALYZED-CARLSILE  
& WIFE ACCUSED IN CHICAGO WARRANTS  
BURIAL PERMIT FOUND LEGAL; B G BENNETT, UNDERTAKER, SAYS SIGNATURE IS HIS  
-CARLISLE  
BABIES' GRAVES OFFER NO CLUES-CARLISLE  
BABY FARM QUIZ SHIFTED TO CHICAGO  
SEARCH OF RECORDS AT BABY HOME MADE  
ILLINOIS SEEKS ARREST OF  
ILLINOIS & MICHIGAN CO-OPERATE IN INQUIRY  
TO FIGHT EXTRAFITION  
FORBIDDEN TO LEAVE TOWN  
NEW EVIDENCE FOUND; CHECKS INVOLVING ADOPTION OF BABY FILED WITH JUDGE  
BY STATE

JA 23,1-4

JA 24,1-1

JA 24,2-4

JA 24,42-6 S F

JA 25,1-1

JA 25,16-4

JA 26,8-8

JA 27,1-16-8

JA 29,4-6

JA 30,4-8

JA 31,18-3

JA 31,18-3

JA 31,2-6 MAIL

E 2,21-7

E 4,2-5

-----1935-----

ASKS GOV FITZGERALD FOR PERSONAL HEARING

STATE PROMISES EXTRADITION HEARING

TO BE GIVEN HEARING F 23

LOSES EXTRADITION FIGHT

QUIZZED BY CHICAGO POLICE

HELD IN CHICAGO IN JAIL

PLEADS NOT GUILTY IN CHICAGO

FREEDON BAND AFTER 55 DAYS IN JAIL

CASE IN CHICAGO CONTINUED TO MR 20

ACQUITTED; QUIZ CONTINUES

CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS MATERNITY HOME QUIZ

CLEARED; NO INDICTMENTS CAN BE RETURNED IN BABY FARM CASE

SUES SHERIFF DAVID CORE FOR \$50,000 DAMAGES FOR FALSE ARREST

DAMAGE SUIT DISMISSED

F 6,6-6

F 11,2-2

F 19,15-6

F 20,31-5 C S

F 25,24-6

F 26,12-3

F 28,43-4

MR 1,52-3

MR 15,4-7

MR 23,9-1

MR 26,8-5

JE 29,8-1

JE 5, 46-1 BL STK

-----1936-----

S 21, 2-1 BS

BROOKS, EARL: FRAUD

1988

0 22 B-1-2

Chgd with mail fraud in arson-for-profit scheme.--Wowk

BROOKS, SEN. EARNEST C. :

HOLLAND, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

INTRO BILL TO PAY DELINQUENT 1933, '34 & '35 TAXES ON INSTALLMENT PLAN	JA 27,16-4-BLST F 2,11-4
INTRODUCES MODEL "SMALL LOAN" BILL IN SENATE	F 17,4-8
INTRO BILL TO CONSOLIDATE STATE WELFARE ACTIVITIES INTO 3 NEW DEPARTMENTS	F 23,34-3
INTRO PENAL REFORM BILL	MR 19,2-7
INTRO BILL REQUIRING CREW OF 2 MEN ON EVERY COMBINATION MOTOR VEHICLE	MR 25, 4-8
CO-SPONSORS BILL ON JURY SERVICE EXEMPTIONS	MY 6,17-4
INTRO BILL TO ABOLISH STATE TAX COMM. & TO CREATE STATE DEPT. OF TAXATION-MARKLAND	MY 11,12-4
INTRO BILL TO LET COURT REQUIRE A MAN ORDERED TO PAY ALIMONY, TO TURN HIS ENTIRE SALARY OVER TO FRIEND OF COURT, THE COURT THEN WOULD GIVE HIM WHAT IS LEFT AFTER OBLIGATIONS WERE MET	MY 22, 6-2
SEN BURKE & NOT ABOVE VOTES FOR DOG RACING BILL: CORRECTION-EDIT	AG 11,2-4
APPT. MEMBER OF LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	AG 26, 9-4
DENOUNCES PLANS FOR REFERENDUM ON WELFARE REORGANIZATION-MARKLAND	

---1938---

F 9, 25-1

BELIEVES STATE IS POWERLESS TO INCREASE OR AUGMENT RELIEF FUNDS

F 9, 28-7 NITE

UPHOLDS AGE PENSION WORK; CRITICIZES STATE PROCEDURE

MY 25, 4-8

MAY ENTER DEM RACE FOR LIEUT-GOV.

JL 19, 4-5

FILES AS CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION ---1941---

JA 29, 4-1

INTRO BILL FOR NEW POLICY FOR CARE AFFLICTED CHILDREN-MARKLAND

MR 20, 35-2

INTRO BILL TO PUT MICH CHILD GUIDANCE INST. UNDER SUPERVISION OF STATE  
HOSP. COMMSN.

AP 1, 30-1

CHGS. SENS. G P MCCALLUM, D H BRAKE USED STATE EQUIPMENT IN ELECTION  
CAMPAIGN

---1943---

F 27, 2-1

LECTED CHMN DEM STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE-MARKLAND  
TO REORGANIZE PARTY'S CAMPAIGN MACHINERY

MR 1, 13-1

MUST BEGIN JOB TO REBUILD DEM. PARTY IN MICH.-MARKLAND  
TO SPEAK TO KENT COUNTY DEMOCRATS

AP 7, 11-5

S 24, 34-4

SENDS LETTER TO GOV, KELLY OUTLINING VOTE PLAN

D 28, 4-7BS

IS PRESENTED WITH PROPOSAL FOR ONE PER CENT DECREASE IN 3 PER CENT

D 31, 16-4

SALES TAX  
ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR GOVERNOR AS DEMOCRAT. ---1944---

AP 29, 1-5

MY 3, 14-1

ED-BROOKS AND LEE TO RUN

JL 6, 10-1

CANDIDATE FOR DEMOCRATIC PRIMARY ELECTION

JL 6, 8-3

ASKS SPLIT OF TAXES -MARKLAND

JL 12, 10-5

UNOFFICIAL RETURNS BY COUNTIES

JL 12, 1-6

DEFEATED -MARKLAND

BROOKS, EARNEST C. --- HOLLAND, MICH. - CORRECTIONS COMSN.

1944

DEFEATED FOR GOV. INCOMPLETE RETURNS, 9,1701 VOTES JL 12, 1-4  
DEFEATED, LATEST RETURNS 18,664 VOTES JL 12, 1-4  
INCOMPLETE UNOFFICIAL RETURNS BY COUNTIES JL 13, 31-1 NITE  
EDW FRY WOULD LIKE ABOVE NOMINATED AS PARTY CAND FOR SECY OF STATE-  
MARKLAND JL 14, 16-2  
REFUSES TO RUN FOR SECY OF STATE-MARKLAND JL 26, 4-4  
ASKED TO RESIGN FR POST AT STATE CHAIRMAN AG 6, 1-9-3  
NAMED CHRMN OF COMM TO STUDY PENAL SETUP D 23, 8-6  
TO STAY AS CORRECTIONS COMSNR ONLY UNTIL CORRECTIONS ACT OF 1937 CAN  
RE-ENACTED-RUDOW D 28, 1-2  
---1949---  
TAKES OATH AS STATE CORRECTIONS COMSNR TODAY JA 3, 19-6  
SWORN INTO OFFICE JA 5, 8-5  
GAINS SEN CONFIRMATION AS CORRECTIONS COMSNR JA 12, 25-4  
TAKES ACTIVE STEPS TOWARD HUMANIZING PRISON PROCEDURE-SHOENFIELD  
MY 1, 1-17-4  
LIKELY ABOVE WILL STAY ON AS DIR CTOR PENAL SYSTEM AG 1, 1-8  
RALPH H FERRIS SAYS HE WAS FORCED TO RESIGN AS DIR PARDONS; ABOVE CUT  
SALARY IN HALF-LEVIN AG 2, 4-4  
SAYS RALPH H. FERRIS DECIDED TO RESIGN-LEVIN N 24, 53-3  
PROMISES SEX DEVIATES WILL SERVE MAXIMUM TERMS N 29, 20-6  
SAYS HE GETS LOTS OF BEEFS & SOME GOOD IDEAS FR PRISONERS. D 2, 43-3  
SEES NO REASON WHY HARRY TOY SHOULD PAMPER HERMAN FAUBERT-NIEBER



~~---1949---~~

IGNORES POLITICAL PRESSURE IN SETTLING PRISON PROBLEMS-LEVIN

D 11, 1-19-4

ENDORSES LOANS FOR FREED PRISONERS AS CURB ON CRIME-LEVIN

D 18, 1-6-1

~~---1950---~~

PRISON POST TO BE FILLED BY GOV. WILLIAMS DESPITE OPPOSITION BY ABOVE-LEVIN

F 3, 10-4

& GOV WILLIAMS GET SIGNALS MIXED IN 2 CORRECTIONS DEPT JOBS-LEVIN

MR 10, 15-2

AP 12, 20-4

DISCLOSES MAJOR SHIFTS OF TOP CORRECTIONS DEPT PERSONNEL UNDER CONSIDERATION-LEVIN

D 19, 1-6

WALTER MAKOWSKI FREED BY ABOVE OVER PROTESTS-LEVIN

D 22, 29-5

ORDERS TRYSTY ASSIGNMENT OUTSIDE PRISON WALLS FOR SLAYER, PHILIP KEYWELL-LEVIN

JA 3, 14-3

~~---1951---~~

SILENT ON CLEMENCY TO TWO PRISON INMATES-LEVIN

JA 9, 24-4

HOSPITALS SOUGHT FOR INSANE FELONS BY ABOVE

JL 6, 6-3

ANNOUNCES SHIFT OF R.E. BENSON TO DEPUTY WARDEN AT JACKSON AND SYDNEY

MOSKOWITZ TO PAROLE BOARD ---1952---

F 14, 19-4

SAYS MORE CELLS MUST BE ADDED TO JACKSON PRISON

AP 25, 1-2

ADJ. GEN. JOHN B. MARTIN JR. DEMANDS ABOVE BE FIRED FOR HANDLING OF PRISON RIOTERS AT JACKSON STATE PRISON-RUDOW

JE 13, 19-1

DENIED 2 MO. DELAY IN APPOINTING PERMANENT JACKSON STATE PRISON WARDEN

JE 25, 42-3

URGES GREATER USE OF COUNTY JAILS FOR SHORT TERM PRISONERS

KEEPING OF ABOVE AS CORRECTIONS COMSNER IS BLASTED BY AUD. GEN. JOHN B. MARTIN JR. IN JAXON PRISON SHAKEUP-HOENSHHELL

JL 11, 4-2 BS 2

JL 12, 2-7

AUD. GEN. JOHN B. MARTIN JR. DEMANDS FIRING OF ABOVE FROM CORRECTIONS COM

JL 17, 17-1

CHALLENGES ATTY-GEN MILLARD REPT ON JAXON RIOT-DEFENDS POLICIES-SHOEN FIELD

S 10, 49-5

MI H. ATTY GEN MILLARD BLAMES ABOVE FOR RIOTS AT JAXON PRISON

S 20 3-7

STATE SCANDAL HINTED IN PRISON TRANSFERS-HOENSHHELL  
PETE MOHANEY -EX PURPLE GANGSTER TRANSFER DEFENDED BY ABOVE  
BACKS FUGITIVE, WALTER MAGUIRE FOR TRUSTY STATUS

S 21, 1-4-5

-05, 1-16-1

O 6, 12-8

SAYS JULIAN FRISBIE SEEKING TO GET EVEN AFTER HIS DISMISSAL-RUDOW

N 8, 2-8 NITE

REPORTS OF ABOVE'S RESIGNATION ARE BRANDED AS WILD RUMORS

N 19, 4-5

TELLS OF PROBLEM OF OVER FLOW AT JAXON PRISON STILL EXISTING REGARD-  
LESS OF PRISONER TRANSFERS TO IONIA, DHOC, & MARQUETTE

-1953-

My 3, 1-47-5

REPUBLICANS RAPS BROOKS FOR OPPOSING PRISON BOARD

My 9, 3-5

ABOVE SUBPENAED MY 11 FOR HOLDING GEO. WRUBLE 2 YRS. BEYOND SENTENCE

-----1953-----

S 9, 49-3

SAYS IT WOULD TAKE GENERATIONS TO REMEDY EVILS OF THE PENAL SYSTEM  
CRITIZED BY CIR.CT.JDUGES

S 26, 3-5

MEMBER OF CORRECTIONS COMMSN.ON PRISONS

O 3, 22-1

ELEC SINGLE COMMSNR.OF CORRECTIONS COMMSN-HOENSHELL

O 8, 14-5

SUGGESTION BY ABOVE THAT ONE OF 5 PAROLE BD.MEMBERS BE EXECPTED FR.CI  
VIL SERVIE TOASSURE APPT.OF EGRO RUNS INTO OBSTACLES

O 12, 13-2 5\*

OWEN J.CLEARY SAYS ABOVE IS PLAYING POLITICS WHILE HOLDING POST ON  
PRISON CORRECTIONS COMMSN.

-----1954-----

JA 8, 1-4

GANGSTER PHILIP KEYWALL,,LIFER,DISCOVERED LIVING AS BOSS OF CHICKEN  
RANCH AT MAYBURY SANATORIUM WHERE ABOVE PLACED HIM-HOENSHELL

JA 14, 29-4

SEN.REFUSED TO CONFIRM IMMEDIATELY APPTD.OF ABOVE'S MEMBER STATE CORREC  
CTIONS COMMSN.

MR 4, 7-5

CONFIRMATION ON BILL TATLED BECAUSE OF ABSENCE OF ABOVE

MR 30, 23-7

NONCOMMITTAL ABOUT REPORTS HE WOULD RESIGN TO SEEK HIS OLD SENATE  
SEET IN MICHIGAN

AG 15, 1-8-1

URGES PINE CRSST TB SANATORIUM FOR PRISON USE

MR 24, 57-1

ABOVE APPT TO CORRECTIONS COMMISSION IS CONFIRMED

BROOKS, EARNEST C. - HOLLAND, MICH. CORRECTIONS COMSN.

1956

ABOVE CONFIRMATION OF APPT. WITHHELD FOR MORE THAN YR. - HOENSHELL

Ag 10, 5-1

D 17, 29-7

OBIT; WIFE; DIES AT 67 YRS OF AGE D 16TH IN HOLLAND, MICH.

---1957---

MY 30, 11-2 FIN

SUFFERS COLLAPSE

---1959--- MR 28, 17-3

OBJECTS TO RESTORATION OF PAROLE OFFICER ROBT JORGENSEN OF GLADWIN, MICH.

---1960--- D 9, C-16-1

ASKS FOR EMERGENCY MEASURES TO TRANSFER 300 DANGE USLY PSYCHOTIC INMATES FROM JACKSON STATE PRISON - HOENSHELL

---1961---

JA 5, B-10-1 FIN 5

MICH. CORRECTIONS COMSN. ORDERS REMOVAL OF ABOVE FROM JACKSON - HOENSHELL

---1967---

JA 18, B-4-3

GOV. ROMNEY REAPPT. ABOVE TO CONSERVATION COMMISSION

BROOKS, SCORPION ED : TATTOOS

1980

MY 4, A-1-6

HAS TATTOO PARTIES TO OFFERS SERVICES-TELOAR

-1983-

MR 17, C-1-2W

30, OWNER OF TATTOO CITY IN TAYLOR SAYS HE CATERS TO ANYONE  
-HILLEN

1982

BROOKS, EDWARD : INMATE

---

O 29, A-12-3W

JACKSON PRISON INMATE GETS MONEY TO VISIT DYING DAD IN OAK PARK.  
ARK.

1944

BROOKS, EDWARD H. : CONCORD, N.H. :

Form 1656

AG 15, 2-7

IDENTIFIED AS THE LEADER OF 2ND ARMORED DIVISION

--- 1952 ---

MR 3, 45-5

LODGE IN VA. CALLED \$50,000 HIDEAWAY BUILT BY TAXPAYERS MONEY-ELEAZER

--- 1953 ---

AP 30, 52-4

WILL RETIRE AP 30 AS HEAD OF 2ND ARMY;

**BROOKS, EDWARD SAMUEL : RAPE CONVICTIONS**

**1982**

**F 25, B-6-2**

**APPEALS CT AFFIRMED MULTIPLE CONVICTIONS DESPITE ANTICS BY  
HIS ATTY CHAS CAMPBELL**



BROOKS, EDWARD W. - FLINT, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

SEIZED AS BANK ROBBERY SUSPECT

PLEADS GUILTY TO BANK ROBBERY

ADMITS ROBBING BIRCH RUN STATE SAVINGS BANK JULY 17, 1937

BEING TRIED FOR FLUSHING ROBBERY

CONVICTED OF FLUSHING ROBBERY

SENTC. TO 25 YRS FOR BANK ROB

MY 10, 1-2 BS M O

MY 11, 1-3-BLST

MY 12, 6-5

MY 17, 2-2 CM

MY 18, 19-7

JE 7, 10-6

BROOKS, EMORY - WATCHMAN -DETECTIVE 1891

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 29, 1-5

Watchman M. C. yards found body of Julius A.

Figge beside track

Je 2, 1-7 1914

Shot by Negro while trying to make arrest; part-  
ner, Sergeant Balone, shot Negro 1916

F 18, 11-1

Old time detective to retire

BROOKS, DR. ERWIN D.: KALAMAZOO, MICH.

1943

IS IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER FALL FROM PORCH  
Form 1656  
---1944---

S 16, 8-3

AP 16, 1-4-4

DIES AS INDIRECT RESULT OF ABOVE FALL, AGE 89.

**BROOKS, EDWARD S : RAPIST**

---

**1980**

**MR 31, B-4-5 D**

**AGE 29 & ALFRED HASSAN 22, CHARGED IN KIDNAP RAPE OF 2  
WOMEN-GRANT**

BROOKS, FELIX: AUTO RACER: DETROIT

1953

WINS STOCK CAR RACE S 13TH AT MICH.STATE FAIR IN HIS '53 OLDS-LEDUC  
S 14, 25 1  
S 15, 45-5  
RECHECK SHOW S ABOVE CAME IN 2ND IN STOCK CAR RACE

BROOKE, FLAVIUS L. - JUDGE - DET.

1900

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 17, 1-1

Took his place on the bench today

Je 8, 8-7 1908

Urged to seek appointment to Mich. supreme bench  
to succeed Judge Wm. L. Carpenter, resigned

Je 17, 11-1

Hundreds of lawyers petition for above

Jl 2, 8-4

Upheld by Supreme court in child labor law ruling

Jl 14, 12-1

Upheld in second child labor case by Supreme Ct

Ja 20, 8-2 1912

Wife, Bridget Reidy Brooke, dead

1968

BROOKS, FLOYD: SHOT

D 28, B-7-7

SHOT WHILE STANDING AT ST. ANTOINE & FOREST BY MAN IN CAR

BROOKS, FLOYD: PRISON INMATE

1968

INVOLVED IN WAYNE COUNTY JAIL KANGAROO COURT-BOLDT S 9, B-4-1 3 DOT



BROOKS, FORD P , - DET ATTORNEY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 13, 5-5

Attackc crimiminal code; Mich supreme court  
takes Fred Palm's appeal under advisement

-----1935-----

My 3,28-6

VISIT TO SUPREME COURT REVEALS MARRIAGE TO PARTNER, LUCILLE L COLQUITT

BROOKS, FORREST:

FLIER:

LINCOLN PARK, MICH

1956

ABOVE'S MEMBERSHIP IN WAYNE FLYING SERVICE CLUB AT WAYNE COUNTY Y MAJ-  
OR AIRPORT-HICKS

AP 15, 3-1-6

1975

BROOKS, FOSTER - COMEDIAN

MR 30, H-1-1

STAGGERS HIS WAY TO FORTUNE AS COMEDIAN, DISCOVERED BY PERRY  
COMO-GRAY

BROOKS, FRANCIS : NARC

1980

WOUNDED IN DRUG DEN-GRANT

N 28, B-2-4 D

N 30, B-5-1

LEO NAPIER OF DET & TERRELL WASHINGTON OR NY BOTH 26 CHGB  
IN SHOOTING.

-1981-

JA # 7, A-1-2

HAUNTED BY NIGHTMARES-BRADFORD

BROOKS, FRANCIS : POLICEOFFICER

1981

My 16, B-3-1

CITED FOR BRAVERY WHILE WOUNDED

**BROOKS, FRANCES : SLAIN**

**1984**

**AGE29**

**0 6, A-3-3**

**ANDRE MCKNIGHT19 CHARGED IN JAN6 MURDER AT 14233 ASBURYPK**

BROOKS, SERGT.FRANCIS CONN : ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

|94|

REPORTED MISSING AFTER ACTION OVER FRANCE

Form 1656

N 7, 19-1

BROOKS, FRANK - DETROIT - NEGRO

1936

Form 1656

SURRENDERS IN HAMMER SLAYING OF WIFE  
STANDS MUTE

JA 21,29-5 BL STR  
JA27,27-3 C M



BROOKS, FRANK W., SR. - DET. ST. RYS

1895

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 17, 8-2

Assumes management of new Rapid Railway

Je 1, 1-4

1916

Succeeds Jere C. Hutchins as head of D. U. R.

BROOKS, FRANK W., JR. -DET.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 20, 8-7

Married Miss Carola Newberry, dgh Truman H., June  
19; she had killed Capt. W. H. Alleyne

Je 24, 5-3

Mrs. Brooks, in Boston on honeymoon, says she  
married husband for love alone

1917

Dec 19, 14-3

Wife heads Woman's Naval Service

BROOKS, FRANK W., JR.: DETROIT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 14, 1-5

GROSSE PTE PARK HOME RUBBED OF \$7,000 JEWELS WHILE GUESTS DINE.

-----1933-----

N 17, 33-1

WIFE ELECTED PRES. DET. BRANCH OF NEEDLWORK GUILD.

-----1937-----

O 29, 1-7

WIFE, CAROL, IN RENO FOR DIVORCE

D 1, 4-3

WIFE TO FILE DIVORCE PAPERS DEC. 1

D 2, 14-6

WIFE TO FILE SUIT FOR DIV D 2

D 3, 27-3

WIFE AWARDED RENO DIVORCE DEC. 2

-----1943-----

JA 5, 24-4

DIES AT 54; FUNERAL JA 7

JA 6, 12-8

FUNERAL SERVICES TO BE HELD JAN. 7

BROOKS, FRANK W. III - NEW YORK

1936

Form 1656

F 16, 1-2-5

TO MARRY ELIZABETH SWIFT McMILLAN

JE 7, 1-3-4

WEDS ELIZ. S. McMILLAN JE 6 IN NY

---1943---

MY 3, 1-2

KILLED IN PLANE ACC. AT FLOYD BENNETT FIELD, NY

1970

BROOKS, FRANKLIN: SHOOTING & VICTIM

Ag 22, A-2-4

SHOT & KILLED WHEN OBJECTED TO DRIVING OF CABDRIVER ON  
EAST SIDE; TIMOTHY A MARTIN BEING HLED

1967

BROOKS, FRED : NEGRO LEADER

AG 4, A-12-3

WASH-OFFICE OF ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY CHECKING CHG. SEN. HUGH SCOTT THAT  
SUMMER SCHOOL IN NASHVILLE, TENN. DIRECTED BY ABOVE IS DIRECTING  
CHILDREN (NEGRO) TO HATE WHITE PEOPLE

AG 5, B-5-6

NASHVILLE-SAID HIS LIBERATION SCHOOL WILL CONTINUE TO OPERATE WITHOUT  
FEDERAL FUNDS IF THEY ARE CUT OFF BECAUSE OF CHG. THEY TEACH NEGRO  
CHILDREN HATRED OF WHITES

S 27, A-6-1 FIN 3

NASHVILLE, TENN- TENN. A&I BARS ABOVE FROM RE-ENROLLING

BROOKS, FRED : ESCAPEE

1987

Mr 15, A-11-1

Jackson Miss-age38, escaped after surgery

1944

BROOKS, FRED E. : INFANTRY:

Form 1656

S 7, 25-2  
S 11, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION  
WOUNDED



BROOKS, FREDDIE : UNEMPLOYED

1983

O 21, A-1-2

YAKIMA, WASH-34, FROM ARK,. COULDN'T PAY CAMPING FEE FOR  
STAYING IN STATE PARK. JAILED. TOWN PITCHES IN, BROOKS GETS  
JOB OFFERS.

BROOKS, GARTH - SINGER

1991

Ap 25, A-1-2

LA-Wins all categories in Country Music Awards for album, No Fences

O 3 A 13-1

Nashville, Tenn-Was voted entertainer of the yr

-1992

Ap 30 A 2-1

Brooks won his second consecutive entertainer of the year  
& male vocalist trophies from Academy of Country Music

J1 09 A 2-3

Sandy Brooks, wife of above, gave birth Wed. to 1st child,  
Taylor Mayne Pearl Brooks

J1 24 E 1-5

Marketing puts country acts in million-dollar spotlight

Ag 21, F-1-6

Produced Christmas album for August, "Beyond the Season" album  
to raise money for needy children-Hayman

-1992-S 23 F 2-5

About his latest album, "The Chase"; plans to take 9 months off to be with family-Hayman 0 01 D 1-5

Crowned entertainer of year by Country Music Assoc at annual awards program in Nashville Wed. D 9 A 2-4

Photo caption; was named to sing the national anthem at the Super Bowl. D 11 C 1-1

His fans feel stubbed. - Whitall D 24 A 3-3

Country album, 'Ropin the Wind' is No 1 seller in the popular music category -1994- My 04 A 2-4

Universal City, Calif.-named entertainer of yr; moments before wife gave birth to girl D 24 C 5-1

A lot happening in his sabbatical year; tours, new album, etc Johnson -1996- Ja 30 A 2-2

L.A. Named artist of the year at Amer. Music Awards; left trophy on stage; doesn't believe in concept

BROOKS, GARTH: SINGER

DON'T CONFUSE

1996

My 04 C 1-2

His fans think he's marvelous; some critics have different  
views; playing at the Palace-Ransom J1 30 A-2-2  
Have new daughter Allie Colleen Brooks

1999

Mr 23 B 1-6

Rochester-he's in spring training with San Diego Padres  
Yerak

BROOKS, GARTH : DETROIT POLICEMAN

1996

My 10 C 3-2

He and partner, Jim Chalou work the streets, East Prec. Support Unit; Central Bus. Dist. to honor their work-Anders

1965

BROOKS, GENE - WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

AP 11, B-16-4

TELLS OF CLASSES AT WSU TEACHING "BIG BUSINESS" OF LABOR MANAGEMENT  
TO UNION OFFICIALS-LOWMAN

**BROOKS, GEORGE: BUSINESS SUIT**

**JA29, B-2-4W**

**1976**

**WINS \$2MILLION STOCK SUIT AGNST HIS STEPFATHER  
CLAUDEBROOKS FOR DEFRENDING HIM IN SALE OF BOYNE PRODDCT  
STOCK.-TSCHIRHART.**

BROOKS, GEORGE W : EDUCATOR

1978

JL 2, A-1-1

INSTRUCTOR AT NY STATE SCHOOL OF INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS AT  
CORNELL TALKS OF UNION MERGERS-LETT

-1979-

JE 27, A-1-1

TO TELL DET CONV OF EDUCATORS A HORROR TALE ABOUT CALIF  
SCHOOL SYSTEM-GRIBBIN



BROOKS, GEORGE: POLITICIAN

1972

MR 29,B-14-5 W

RIVERVIEW--CITY COUNCIL ACCEPTED RESIGNATION OF ABOVE &  
APPROVED RETURN AS STOREKEEPER OF DEPT OF PUBLIC WORKS--  
BULLARD

1974

**BROOKS, GEORGE: POLICEMAN**

MY 14, A-12-1

**DET. POLICE SGT. OF 22 YRS., ACCUSED OF SOLICITING BRIBE FROM  
BUSINESSMAN RONALD HOLMAN, ACCUSED OF CARRYING CONCEALED  
WEAPON-PAVICH**

BROOKS, GEORGE W. - APPRAISER, FEDERAL HOUSING ADMINISTRATION 1937

Form 1656

D 20, 1-8 B S

FUGITIVE WARRANT ISSUED VS. ABOVE IN HUGE SWINDLE D 22,35-3

SURRENDERS ON SWINDLE CHARGES

---1938---

MR 7,1-2

SUFFERED HEART ATTACK IN COURTROOM, ILL

MR 8,1-1-CM

DIED MAR.8 IN DOCTOR'S OFFICE

MR 9,13-5

SAME; FUNERAL RITES MAR.11

/--1940--

F 13,8-7

SUPREME CT.RULES FHA SUBJECT TO GARNISHMENT ONBASIS OF SUIT VS ABOVE

BROOKS, REV. GEORGE W: BAPTIST MINISTER

1970

F 8, A-1-4 4DOT  
BOBBY, 20 SON OF ABOVE SHOT TO DEATH AFTER ARGUMENT OUTSIDE  
"THE GREEN TREE" YOUTH CENTER, 2 OTHER SONS CRITICALLY  
INJURED---

F 9, A-3-1  
BACKS THE YOUTH CENTER- GREEN TREE WHERE ; SHOOT OUT  
OCCURED.- DOUGALS.

BROOKS, GERI: RADIO HOSTESS

1989

F 1 D-6-1

Bio sketch. -1991-  
Loves to do gardening. - Pollack

Ag 10 D 3-6

BROOKS, GLEN IRVING :      JEHOVAH'S WITNESS

1945

JA 25, 9-5

GIVEN FIVE YEAR SENENCEEFOR FAILING TO REPORT

BROOKS, GLENN R.: DR.: ROCHESTER, MICH DENTIST

1952

AP 27, 1-14-4

APP'D. PRES. OF MICH. STATE DENTAL ASSN

1966

BROOKS, DR GLIDDEN L - PROFESSOR

AP 24, F-2-5

TOLEDO-NAMED PRES OF TOLEDO STATE COLLEGE OF MEDICINE



BROOKS, GLORIA: BEAUTY

1971

JL 26,A-3-3

NAMED MISS BLACK MICHIGAN

BROOKS, GREG - FARMINGTON - LITTLE LEAGUE BALL PLAYER

1966

AGE 13 HAS PLAYED WITH LITTLE LEAGUE 6 YRS NOW-THIS SUMMER PLAYING  
VERY LITTLE AS LEG IN CAST TO CORRECT BONE AILMENT

JE 26, ROTO 25

1976

BROOKS, GWENDOLYN - AUTHOR

MR 24, G-8-5

FIRST BLACK WOMAN TO WIN PULITZER PRIZE, ELECTED TO NATL. INSTITUTE OF ARTS & LETTERS IN NY

-1985-

N 16, A-1-2

DC - 'national poet' decries U.S. tastes

-1988-

J1 23 A-1-1

Seneca Falls, NY-71, of Chicago; 1st black woman to receive Pulitzer for poetry; will be inducted into Natl. Women's Hall of Fame

BROOKS, HAROLD JR.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1944

KILLED AT ANZIO, ITALY, F 29  
SAME

Form 1656

MY 9, 17-5  
MY 14, 1-6-1

**BROOKS, TECH.SGT.HAROLD V.: U.S.ARMY, DETROIT**

1943

**POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED OAK LEAF CLUSTER FOR HEROISM**

Form 1656

JL 28, 28-4

**BROOKS, HARRY -**

**TORTURE BANDIT**

**1934**

Form 1656

**MR 1, 15-8**

**GIVEN DEATH SENTENCE**

BROOKS, HARRY - REUNION.

1958

AP 8, 10-3

SISTER MRS. LILAN DARST FR. CALIF. & MRS. MAY PURSELL FR. ENGLAND ALL  
REUNITED WITH ABOVE AFTER 31 YRS. - LEVITT

BROOKS, MAYOR HAROLD C. - MARSHALL, MAYOR 1928

Ja 4, 2-2 lhome

Civic beautification his hobby; 3rd term  
in office

Mr 5, 2-4 mail

Will have no opposition if re-nominated  
for mayor, above

---1929---

Offers 207 acres of land for "marshall airport.

Ag 7, 14-6

---1930---

AP 8, 33-4

RE-E ELECTED MAYOR APR 7

---1931---

AVERTS CRISIS OF FINANCE WHEN BUOYS SOLD CITY HALL FOR  
\$7,000

JA 7, 2-3

The Detroit News



---1933---

JL 23,1-11-2

WINS MEDAL FOR STAMP COLLECTION OFFERD BY INTERNATL  
PHILATELIC EXHIBITION--BETRON

---1937---

MR 6,20-2

TEXT OF ABOVE'S LETTER TO SEN VANDENBERG ON SUP COURT  
PROPOSAL

---1940---

MR 17,1-5-3

WILL NOT RUN FOR MAYOR OF MARSHALL,MICH

-1946--

MY 22,7-2

RESIGNS FROM MARSHALL CITY COUNCIL

---1978---

AG 29, C-4-3

MARSHALL-DIED AG 27,AGE 93

**BROOKS, BRIG. GEN. HARRY: U.S. ARMY**

**1972**

**S14, A-20-5**

**INDIANAPOLIS—BLACK GENERAL SAYS DISCRIMINATION STILL  
EXISTS IN THE ARMY AND "EVERYTHING ISN'T HUNKY-DORY"**

BROOKS, HARRY J. : FLIER

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

JL 27, 31-3

USES WORLD'S SMALLEST PLANE IN COMMUTING FR HOME TO FORD MOTOR CO.,  
DOES IT IN 10 MINUTES

JL 28, 4-1

OPENS VISTA OF COMFORT & DELIGHT FR FUTURE; GOES TO WORK FR FARM IN  
PLANE.-EDIT

S 2, 1-8

VIOLATED CAN. CUSTOMS RULES IN LANDING PLANE TORONTO-

S 6, 4-1

CUSTOMS OFFICIALS TO BE BUSY UNLESS US & CAN. MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR LAN  
DING PLANES.-EDIT

O 25, 7-4

MADE 1ST LANDING ON DET. TERMINAL AIRPORT

N 30, 41-3

HE LANDED ON WOODWARD AVE. AT NORTHWOOD INN TO DEMONSTRATE PRACTICABIL  
TY OF PLANES

D 18, 1-1-7

TO PILOT PLANE TAKING MRS. EVANGELINE L. L. LINDBERG TO MEX. TO SPEND XMAS  
WITH SON

D 18, 11-7-2

WILL PILOT PLANE FLYING MRS. LINDBERG, LEARNED FLYING 5 YRS. AGO

D 30, 30-5 1 HOME

BANQUET TO BE GIVEN IN HONOR ABOVE DURING WEEK JA 9, OAKLAND HILLS COUN  
TRY CLUB

JA 10, 30-8

ADDRESSED PONTIAC JR. BD. OF COMMERCE JA 9, ON FLIGHT TO MEX.-

JA 13, 20-2

GUEST OF HONOR AT RECEPTION HOME CITY JA 12, J. V. PIERSON-JA 20, 14-7

REFUSED PERMISSION TO LAND ON STREET, WASHINGTON, JA 19--JA 24, 1-8

LEAVES CHILLECOTHE, O., ON FORD MOTOR CO. FLIGHT DET.-MIAMI, FLA.-PIERSON

---1928---

PHOTO ABOVE BEING SPEEDED ON WAY BY HENRY FORD  
FORCED DOWN ASHVILLE, N.C., JA 24, TO RETURN TO DET.  
TEMPT

THE FLIVVER PLANE A SUCCESS, WITNESS THE FLIGHT OF ABOVE

J.A. WILSON CALLS BLIGHT STEP TOWARD WIDESPREAD USE OF LIGHT PLANES

LEAVES SPARTANBURG, S.C. JA 26, FOR WASH.

BELIEVED TO HAVE SET RECORD; LOG & BAROGRAPH BEING CHECKED-

SETS NEW RECORD FOR LIGHT PLANES

DESCRIPTION ABOVE'S PLANE, FLIVVER PLANE

LEAVES BOLLING FIELD, WASHINGTON JA 31, FOR DET.

TO RETURN DET. F 1 FR FLIVVER PLANE FLIGHT

RETURNED FR FLIGHT TO MIAMI F 2, ANNOUNCES NEW ATTEMPT AT NON-STOP TO  
FLA.

MAP OF RECORTE FLIGHT TO MIAMI

TELLS HOW HE STARTED TO WORK WITH FORD, A.M. SMITH

STARTS ON HIS SECOND FLIGHT TO FLORIDA F 21

FORCED DOWN AT TITUSVILLE, FLA. F 21, BY BROKEN FEED

RECORD FOR SMALL PLANE

MAP SHOWING COURSE TO TITUSVILLE, FLA.

DRIVES TO MIAMI TO REPORT TO HENRY FORD

FEB. 21 GREAT DAY IN AVIATION-EDIT

TO RESUME FLIGHT F 25, FROM TITUSVILLE, FLA.

JA 24, 1-6

JA 25, 22-4

PLANS ANOTHER AT-

JA 26, 4-1

EDIT

JA 26, 36-7

JA 26, 2-8

JA 27, 41-4

JA 29, 1-1-5

JA 29, 10-3-1

JA 31, 1-4

F 1, 33-1

F 3, 42-8

F 5, 10-7-1

F 11, 5-1

F 21, 1-8

F 22, 1-1

F 22, 2-3

F 23, 1-1

F 24, 4-1

F 24, 1-2 MAIL

XXX

LINE, BREAKS WORLD

MAIL

PLUNGES INTO SEA NEAR MELBOURNE, FLA., LITTLE HOPE FOR FINDING HIM, F 26, 1-1-8  
 PLANE WASHED ASHORE BADLY DAMAGED SEBASTIAN, FLA., BODY NOT FOUND F 27, 1-8  
 WRECKED PLANE FOUND, NO SIGN OF BODY F 27, 1-1 FINAL  
 GLENN HOFFMAN, PILOT WHO GAVE HIM HIS 1ST JOB IN AVIATION, TELLS OF EARLY FLYING DAYS- L F 27, 2-2  
 HOW HE FLEW TO GLORY & DEATH ON WINGS OF BOYISH DREAM- R. G. WHITE F 27, 2-4  
 STORY OF LIFE IN PICTURES F 27, 17-4  
 SMALL WOODEN PEG IN GAS TANK BLAMED FOR CRASH; BODY NOT FOUND F 28, 1-1  
 "PETE" POLICE DOG, WAITS FOR ABOVE, HIS MASTER F 28, 35-5  
 HOPES OF FINDING BODY FADE, SEARCH CONTINUES; FORDS WIRE SYMPATHY TO FAMILY F 29, 1-7  
 CITIZENS OF MELBOURNE, FLA. TO HOLD MEMORIAL SERVICES ON BEACH MR 1, 1-5  
 A SAD AFFAIR-EDIT MR 1, 4-1  
 AIRPORT, PONTIAC, SUGGESTED AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE- MR 1, 6-6  
 MEMORIAL SERVICE TO BE HELD MR. 2 MELBOURNE, FLA. MR 2, 1-6  
 MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD AT MELBOURNE, FLA. MR 2 MR 3, 14-3  
 MEMORIAL SERVICES TO BE HELD AT BIRMINGHAM, MR. 8 MR 6, 2-4

---1928---

BIRMINGHAM HOLDS MEMORIAL SERVICES TO ABOVE MR.8  
PARENTS, MR. & MRS. JOS. BROOKS, LEAVE BIRMINGHAM, MR.13 FOR MELBOURNE, FLA.  
RESIDENTS OF SOUTHFIELD TWP. MEET MR.13, PLAN TO RAISE MONEY FOR MEMORIAL  
MONUMENT TO ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED BY BOY SCOUTS, FORDSON, ARBOR DAY  
J.B. WOOD IS CHAIRMAN COMM. TO RAISE FUND FOR MEMORIAL IN SOUTHFIELD TWP.  
ROYAL OAK TO DECIDE ON FORM OF MEMORIAL TO ABOVE  
MEMORIAL TO ABOVE UNVEILED, FORDSON, AP 27  
BOY SCOUTS HONOR ABOVE AT UNVEILING FORDSON MEMORIAL  
FLIGHT RECOGNIZED AS RECORD BREAKING FOR LIGHT PLANES-

---1929---

DURING DEDICATION OF NEW AIRPORT AT PONTIAC, ABOVE IS HONORED WITH  
MEMORIAL

---1930---

BALDWIN HIGH SCHOOL, BIRMINGHAM, DEDICATES 40 ACRES OF PINES WITH NEWS  
REFORESTATION PLAN IN HONOR OF ABOVE

---1964---

MEMORIAL MARKER HONORING ABOVE TO BE REDEDICATED AT GREENFIELD VILLAGE  
MAY 22 AS PART OF MICHIGAN WEEK

MR 9, 18-5

MR 13, 52-4

MR 14, 15-3

MR 29, 16-8

MR 31, 15-1

AP 5, 28-8

AP 27, 50-3

AP 28, 3-3

AP 27

AP 29, 2-1-2

JE 17, 6-3

MR 13, 24-5

MY 21, A-8-5

BROOKS, HARRY LL - JUDGE

1955

JA 15, 21-7

ABOVE FINES ATTY JAMES E ROBERT HOLDING UP COURT FOR 6 HRS.

BROOKS, HARRY W. JR.: U.S. ARMY

1972

& FOUR OTHER BALCK COLONELS PROMOTED TO ONE-STAR GENERAL  
RANK

JE7, A-16-3

JE 8,D-11-1

N MED BRIGADIER GENERAL --1974--

JL 11, A-3-4

PROMOTED TO 2-STAR GENERAL OF ARMY



BROOKS, DR.HARVEY: SCIENTIST

1969

Ag 28, A-10-1

WASH-QUESTIONS PENTAGON VIEW OF POLARIS VULNERABILITY-

BROOKS, HARVEY : PARALYZED

1983

D 22, A-3-2

AGE 17, HURT IN FOOTBALL, TO RETURN TO HIS HOME, PARENTS  
HAVE OTHER PROBLEMS-POWERS

-1984-

MR 1, F-1-2D

GIVEN VAN WITH CHAIR LIFT BY FRIENDS-BOWERMAN

-1985-

JA 31, C-1-1D

STEREO, RADIO, TV, HEATER TAKEN IN ROBBERY AT HIS HOME.

BROOKS, HARVEY - AMPUTEE

1979

0 31, B-8-5 D

WAYNE COUNTY AWARDED DAMAGES OF \$2.5 MILLION TO HIM FOR LOST  
OF HIS RIGHT ARM IN CHRYS. CORP, DETROIT FORGE PLANT

BROOKS, HARVEY : SUIT

1987

Jl 1, B-3-1

County Club of Det to apy \$4.4 million settlement to caddy  
Brooks paralyzed in football game at picnic

BROOKE, HENRY

MINISTER OF HOUSING: BRITIAN 1960

MR 22, B-7-4

SAYS MORE THAN 1,000 SLUM HOUSES A WEEK ARE BEING CLOSED OR TORN DOWN

--1963--

JE 14, A-1-5

LONDON-RUSHED HOME HERE ON CALL FROM MACMILLAN FOR URGENT CABINET MEET  
OVER JOHN PROFUMO, EX-WAR MINISTER, SEX SCANDAL

JL 10, A-13-3

LONDON-DECLARES BRITISH PUBLIC IS "SICK & TIRED OF ANTICS OF FASCITSS  
COMMUNISTS, SELF-STYLED ANTI-NUCLEAR COMM.OF 100 & OTHER EXTREMISTS"

BROOKS, HENRY L - FEDERAL JUDGE

1955

ABOVE IS VISITING JUDGE IN DETROIT  
AGE 66, DIED IN LOUISVILLE

--1971--

D 31, A-5-4

JA 5, 14-3

BROOKS, HENRY MORGAN - MY FINANCIER

1948

CHG WITH MURDER Jos R. WATKINS, BUSINESS PARTNER

AG 26, 53-1 BS2

PRINCETON, NJ - NATIONWIDE HUNT FOR ABOVE STARTED

AG 17, 4-5

KILLED SELF IN ASBURY PARK, N.J., ADMITS MURDER OF PARTNER

AG 28, 18-7

SHOT SELF TO DEATH, 53 YRS. OLD

AG 29, 1-4-6

CARREAU & Co. FILES \$50,000 LAWSUIT VS. ABOVE'S WIDOW

S 30, 27-6

BROOKS, HERB : HOCKEY

1980

MINNEAPOLIS-OLYMPIC WINNING COACH QUILTS UOFMINN GOPHERS  
FOR JOB IN HOCKEY  
WINGS PASS HIM UP.-GREEN

Ap9, D-3-1

Ap 13, F-1-1

Ap 17,

-1987-

Ap 23, F\_2-3

To be named coach of Minn North Stars



1980

BROOKS, HERB : HOCKEY COACH

My 27, D-4-3ED

DENVER-HIS TAKING OVER THE NHL COLORADO ROCKIES IN CONTINGEN  
ON BETTING RELEASE FROM CONTRACT WITH DAVOS.

My 31, D-3-3

N 13, C-6-3

DENVER-REJUECTS ROCKIES OFFER  
DAVOS, SWITZERLAND-TO COACH US TEAM AT WORLD HOCKEY CHAMPS.

N 23, D-12-2

NY-TO COACH NY RANGERS.

-1981-

JA 4, C-7-2 1DOT

QUITS SWISS JOB

JA 18, D-6-1

ST PAUL-SINCE WINNING THE GOLD

JE 3, D-6-5

NY-TO COACH NY RANGERS NEXT SEASON

-1985-

JA 22, D-3-2

NY-FIRED AS COACH OF NY RANGERS.

-1988-

Je 15 H-2-3

Bloomington, Minn-Fired by Minn. North Stars along with en-  
tire coaching & scouting staff.

BROOKS, HERBERT -KILLING SUSPECT

194

Form 1656

MY11, 27-8

RETURNED TO ALABAMA FOR TRIAL IN SLAYING COMMITTED IN 1939

BROOKS, HERBERT M.: DROWNS

1972

MY3, C-12-4

ABOVE DROWNS WHEN CAR HE WAS RIDING IN PLUNGED INTO A  
LAGOON AT BELLE ISLE, MOTHER ZOLA MAE, 31 ARRESTED AND  
HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER

BROOKS, HOWARD: MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1953

POLICE ARREST ABOVE FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF ROGER W. H. O'GARA IN HIS  
STORE 0 31ST

N 2, 4-1

WM. H. O'GARA

IN HIS

-----1954-----

MR 26, 13-2

TO BE SENTENCES AP 5TH FOR MURDER

1985

BROOKS, HOWARD : BOXER

---

Mr 3, C-11-3

Miami-age24, died after 1st fight

BROOKS, HUBIE: BASEBALL

1989

D22, C-1-6

right handed hitting infielder-outfielder, rejects  
offer to join Det. Tigers team. picker LA Dodgers

**BROOKS, IAN ROBERT : TRAFFIC DEATH**

**1982**

**JE 18, A-7-4**

**20, TRUCK DRIVER BROOKS KILLED TOLL BOOTH ATTENDANT HENRY E.  
BUDZYN ON GR ILE BRIDGE. SOUGHT TO AVOID TOLL CHARGE.**

BBROOKS, MRS IDA FLORENCE: LONGEVITY

1969

MR 3, A-10-3

WAS 100 YRS OLD F 28



BROOKS, IRVIN: LAPEER COUNTY FARMER

1963

AGE 45 IS A FULL TIME FARMER-NEIGHBOR, GLENN ROTH IS PART TIME FARMER  
BOTH ARE SYMOBLC OF REVOLUTION IN MICH FARM ECONOMY-LUTZ

AP 21, B-10-3

BROOKS, J. VAN: BRIDGE PLAYER: DETROIT

1953

WINNER OF 19TH WOLVERINE CLASSIC BRIDGE CHAMPIONSHIP IN DET. WITH 3  
OTHERS-MOUSER  
-1980-  
0 12, 9-1  
JA 5, A-14-4

OBIT-AGE 79, JA 2-TWARDON

BROOKS, JACK:

REPRESENTATIVE: TEXAS

1956

JE 5, 2-4 BB

CHGS THAT JUSTICE DEPT. COVERED UP EVIDENCE OF FAVORITISM & FRAUD IN  
HANDLING OF A \$43, MILLION GOV'T CONTRACT--1962- S 28, A-2-4 LF  
TO QUIZ FORMER AIRLINE STEWARDESSES & NIGHT ATTENDANTS WHO SAY THEY WERE  
E ALLOWED BY PILOTS TO TAKE OVER CONTROLS DURING FLIGHTS

--1960--

MR 21, A-11-2

\$1MILL WINDFALL HEARING SET BY US

--1973--

S 1, A-2-1

HEADING CONGRESSIONAL SUBCOMM. PROBING USE OF FED. FUNDS  
FOR NIXON'S SAN CLEMENTE HOME & FLA. HOME-KENTERA

--1989--D3, A-2-6

treated for inflammation of pancreas.

BROOKS, JACK

SONG WRITER

1956

LOS ANGELES-TAKES OUT LICENSE TO WED DOROTHY BAKER

AG 9 48-1

BEVERLY HILLS-TO WED DOROTHY BAKER TODAY

\$ 7, 30-6

BROOKS, JACK

SHOOTING: TAYLOR TWP, MICH

1957

JE 14, 12-4  
HELD FOR PUMPING 6 BULLETS INTO CAR HOLDING HIS FRIEND & HIS SISTER  
WOUNDED ARE RAYMOND BOUTILIER & MRS. JOYCE MORRISON

BROOKE, JACK HAROLD - DET.

1908

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 8, 1-7

Son of Judge Flavius L. Brook married secretly to Miss Edith Driscoll, daughter of rich Corunna farmer; both in U1 of M.

BROOKS, MRS . JACK O. - MISSING

1955

ABOVE IS MISSING THREATENS TO KILL LEL AND HER CHILDREN

N 14, 1-1

N 15, 21-4

ABOVE RETURNS;SAYS SHE JUST WANTED TO SCARE HER HUSBAND

My 6 A 1-1

SusanPittman,ChristinePuckett,killed by neighbor who objected to their building a fence along disputed lot line-Powers/Hernandez

My 7 B 2-1

65yr odl Huron Twp man arraigned in slayings-Hernandez.

My 14 B 3-2WW

Ordered to undergo a psychiatric evaluation-Hernandez

Je 10 B 1-2

Justice demanded in Huron Twp. lesbian slayings-Hernandez.

D 7 B 4-1

His trial starts today and his lawyer will try to convince the jury that the shootings weren't premeditated. - DeSimone

D 9 B 1-2

Prosecutor Agacinski wants Brooks convicted of first-degree murder. - DeSimone



-1992-

D 10 B 8-1

Daughter of Susan Pittmann, believes that her mother died  
trying to shield Christine Puckett. - DeSimone

-1993-

Ja 8 B 6-1

Man get life for killing neighbors

BROOKS, JAMES: CHILD CRUELTY

1971

~~N 2, A-18-4 LF~~

ACCUSED OF DROPPING TWO LITTLE DAUGHTERS OUT 3RD STORY  
WINDOW IN SOUTH SIDE

BROOKS, JAMES: WRITER-PRODUCER-DIRECTOR

1987

D 20 C-1-1

NY-His newest film 'Broadcast News'

BROOKS, JAMES:

ECORSE MAN'S DEATH

1993

N 17 B 1-1 D

The family of an Ecorse man who died in police custody from cocaine abuse is questioning apparent discrepancies btw his autopsy and that of Malice Green-Sweeney & Ingersoll

BROOKS, JAMES - DETROIT

1945

KILLS JOHN HORTON IN KNIFE FIGHT:HELD

AG 26, 1-2-7

BROOKS, JAMES : DETROIT : MURDERED

1966

0 21, A-10-3 5\*

AGE 28, DIED OF STAB WOUNDS RECEIVED DURING ARGUMENT WITH  
SEVERAL YOUTHS ON LINWOOD NEAR MONTEREY

BROOKS, JAMES: DEMONSTRATOR

1970

MY 23, A-3-1  
ARRESTED IN DEMONSTRATION TO CLOSE ~~4~~-EAST SIDE HIGH SCHOOLS, TICKETED  
FOR LOITERING, RELEASED

BROOKS, JAMES : COMPUTER

1981

N 16, B-6-1 W

E LANS-AGE25, CEREBRAL PALSY VICTIM DESIGNS 'TALKING'  
DEVISE



BROOKS, JAMES A.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1973

JE1, C-16-1

APPOINTED VICE-CHAIRMAN OF NATIONAL ALLIANCE OF BUSINESS-  
MEN FOR DETROIT METROPOLITAN AREA

BROOKS, JAMES D. : MURDER CHARGE

1940

Form 1656

REFUSED PART IN ATTEMPTED BREAK FROM WAYNE COUNTY JAIL  
CONVICTED IN ATTEMPTED JAIL BREAK

JE 17, 4-1  
JL 13, 6-3

BROOKS, JAMES F : EXEC

1984

O 24, C-1-2

HOLLAND-TELLS ABOUT SQUIRT & CO SURVIVAL TECHNIQUES-  
GRULEY

**BROOKS, JAMES R : ROBBER**

**1980**

**A**

**D 24, B-2-1 D**

**AGE 33, ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN 15 DRUGSTORE ROBBERIES**



BROOKS, JAMES W. - ALASKA FISH & GAME DEPT.

1963

SAYS AERIAL POLAR BEAR HUNTING IS NO THREAT-CROWE  
SAYS IS TIME TO BEGIN HARVEST OF SEA OTTER-CROWE

MR 6, D-2-1

MR 31, E-1-1

BROOKS, JEFFREY: BUILDER

1996

O 29, A-1-2

& brother Allan, of Hilton Homes Inc. file for bankruptcy,  
cause Canton homeowner Noel Baisa dream home to crumble--  
Wilson

BRUOKS, JEROME H.: ATTORNEY:

1959

APP'T EXEC.DIR. OF UAW'S PUBLIC REVIEW BOARD

Ag 7, 35-8

EXPECTED TO BECOME ACTING REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF NLRB-~~IS NOW ITS REGIONAL~~  
L ATTY IN DET-LAUREN

AG 11, B-7-7

AG 15, C-11-1

WILL BECOME ACTION REGIONAL NLRB DIRECTOR SEPT.1-LAUREN

S 21, A-1-7

ORDERED INVESTIGATION INTO CONDUCT OF UAW IN CAMPAIGN THAT SWUNG BURR  
OUGHES CORP. WORKERS INTO THE UNION RECENTLY-LAUREN

~~1964~~

F 3, A-4-7 FIN3

WILL LEAD DISCUSSION ON SUBCONTRACTING BY EMPLOYEES & DUTY TO BARGAIN  
ON FEB 6 IN MCGREGOR MEMORIAL CONF.CENTER AT WAYNE STATE

MY 18, A-13-1

ABOVE FED. REPORT SAID MAJORITY OF LABOR-MANAGEMENT SITUATIONS IN  
MICH. AREA RESOLVE OWN DISPUTES RATHER THAN RESORT TO ECONOMIC FORCE OF  
NAT'L LABOR RELATIONS BD-LAUREN

JE 17, C-4-1

CHECKER CAB CO FILED WITH NLRB IN DET 6 PAGES OBJECTIONS IN CONDUCT  
JE-8-9 ELECTION-OBJECTED CERTAIN SECRET MEETS BETW. ABOVE & LOCAL 10  
OF SIU ON RULES FOR ELECTION-LAUREN

~~1966~~

JA 9, A-11-3

APPT. DET. REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF NLRB-JIM CRELLIN



--1966--

JA 20, D-6-8

SWORN IN AS NEW REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF NLRB FOR MICHIGAN

S 29, A-8-7

JOSEPH DUNNEABECK, PRES. SOCIETY SKILLED TRADES CHG. ABOVE<sup>TH</sup>  
RULING ISST IS NOT TRUE CRAFT UNION SHOWS POLITICAL COLL-  
USION BETW. NLRB & UAW-CRELLIN

---1971---

AG4, C-1-1

ABOVE REGIONAL DIR. OF NATIONAL LABOR RELATIONS BD. NAMED  
DEFENDANT IN A COMPLAINT TO THE U.S. DEPT. OF LABOR BY ONE  
OF HIS OWN EMPLOYEES, RAYMOND A SHEMKE---CRELLIN

---1972---

AG13, B-18-4

RETIRING AS REGIONAL DIRECTOR OF THE NLRB IN DETROIT---CRELLIN

-1990-

Ag 3 E 6-3

Jerome H Brooks, labor arbitrator, lawyer, Died of cancer  
Aug 2, 1990. He was 73-Vance

**BROOKS, JERRY : TAXES**

**1978**

**JA 9, B-2-1 D**

**CONVICTED OF GETTING FALSE TAX RETURNS & GETTING REFUNDS**

BROOKS , JEROME P. : MARINE

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MR 31, 9-4

BROOKS, MRS. JEROME P. - WIFE OF MARINE

1963

Mr 3, E-1-3

EXPERIMENT SHOWS SHE WANTS 6 MILES A DAY DOING HOUSEWORK-RICKMAN

**BROOKS, JERRY LEE: HIJACKING.**

**1976**

**F1, B-3-2**

**HOLLAND MAN CHARGED WITH ARMED ROBBERY IN HIJACKING OF  
COPPER TRUCK SHIPMENT NEAR GRAND HAVEN- ECKAMN**

BROOKS, JESSE -

ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J<sub>1</sub> 8, 11-3

Killed by police when he resists arrest J<sub>1</sub> 6, Robert Orr,  
companion, arrested

BROOKS, JESSE : JANITOR

1978

AGE 74, SLAIN BY INTRUDER AT CLARIDGE APTS  
JE 27, B-1-6=  
HARVEY LEON WARE III ARRESTED, CHARGED JE 29, B-2-4 ED  
JL 12, A-2-2  
WARE BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL

BROOKS, JIM: PILOT: EST: CALIFORNIA

1953

MARRIES SINGER MARTHA HILTON MY 3RD

MY 6, 3-2

BREAKS LEG OF HIS WIFE, MARTHA HILTON ON CARRYING HER OVER THRESHOLD ON  
THEIR WEDDING DAY

MY 8, 27-4



BROOKS, JOANNE: HOLLAND, MICH.

1972

JL18, A-14-3

& SON STEPHEN CREDITED WITH SAVING THE LIVES OF EIGHT  
TEENAGERS FROM THE STRONG CURRENT OF AN OUTLET FROM THE PORT  
HURON SHELDON POWER PLANT NR HOLLAND

**BROOKS, JOE : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE**

**1978**

**F 5, E-1-2**

**NEW YORK-CHIEF EXECUTIVE OF LORD & TAYLOR IS SOLD ON DET-  
ROIT, OPENING 3 STORES-KUNZ**

BROOKS, JOHN : BURGLAR

1949

HELD IN DET. FOR 3 BURGLARIES  
PLEADS GUILTY TO \$2,400 BAR THEFT

MR 10, 18-5  
MR 14, 5-3 BS 2

BROOKS, JOHN: FUGITIVE

1971

IONIA-ABOVE ESCAPEE FROM IONIA STATE REFORMATORY, RECAPTURED  
WHEN CAR HE STOLE FROM GUARD CRASHED INTO A CONSUMERS  
POWER UTILITY POLE AT M-50 AND M-66

JL15, C-12-5 RACE

BROOKS, JOHN: CON MAN

1972

JL28, B-13-1 E

HARPER WOODS—POLICE ARE SEARCHING FOR WHEREABOUTS AFTER  
DISCOVERING HE HAD RENTED A HOUSE HE DIDNT OWN TO FIVE  
DIFFERENT FAMILIES—GOCZKOWSKI

BROOKS, JOHN : 1812 MARINE CORPS HERO

1963

~~D 3, A-14-1 FIN5~~

GENERAL SOCIETY OF WAR OF 1812 SAID ABOVE WAS BURIED AT SITE OF OLD  
CITY HALL WHICH IS TO BE RENAMED JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY SQUARE-DOWDY

~~D 4, A-13-1~~

NOW UNCOVERED THAT ABOVE BODY WAS AGAIN REBURIED FROM CITY HALL SITE  
TO ANOTHER SPOT & LATER ON IN ELMWOOD CEMETERY

1970

BROOKS: JOHN : SWIMMING POOL

Ag 21, D-4-3

HIS 5 DAUGHTERS BUILT BACKYARD SUNKEN SWIMMING POOL  
DOBYNS.

BROOKS, JOHN A. - LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION SPECIALIST

1938

Form 1656

O 30, 1-21-7

GRANTED PATENT TO PREVENT BACK SYPHONAGE OF POLLUTED WATER

-----1958----- AP 25, 55-2

OBITUARY; DIES AT 86 YRS OF AGE IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. HOME; FORMER DETROIT-  
ER



BROOKS, JOHN C.<sup>1</sup>: SOCIETY

1968

Ag 23, C-2-3

ABOVE MARRIED JOANN CRONIN

BROOKS, JOHN CLARENCE JR.: MURDER VICTIM

1973

N 5, B-1-1 W

21, OF 4439 ISABELLE IN INKSTER, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN  
ROMULUS DITCH N 1 IN POSSIBLE DRUG CASE

BROOKS, JOHN G. - LEAR-SIEGLER INC.

1962

JE 5, C-9-4

NAMED BOARD CHAIRMAN OF LEAR-SIEGLER INC.

—1965—

JL 14, A-8-6

APPOINTED CHAIRMAN OF US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE AND  
TECHNOLOGY

BROOKS, JOHN W. : ILLEGITIMATE DAUGHTER

1994

Jl 08 B 1-2GP  
Died '92;Genetic tests of exhumed body show Dianne Burk-  
hard is his daughter;she'll share in estate-Freedman

BROOKS, JOLYN M.: NARCOTICS CHARGE

1973

O 29, B-1-1 E

21, OF 58 MICH., CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF HEROIN AFTER  
MT. CLEMENS POLICE MAKE RAIDS OVER WEEKEND-SHABATH

BROOKS, JON : FOOTBALL

1979

MY26, B-7-4

SIGNS WITH LIONS

BROOKS, JOSPEH:HISTORIC FARM

1989

My19 B 3-1N

Historic Markers

BROOKS, JOSEPH E. : LORD & TAYLOR EXECUTIVE

1980

D 3, B-6-2

DET IS A SOUND MARKET. LORD & TAYLOR SALES AHEAD OF LAST YR  
LUKE



BROOKS, JOSEPH J. -

DETROIT - SUSPECT

1935

JAILED IN SAGINAW PLOT TO SWINDLE MIKE SENEGAL OF \$8000

Form 1656

JA 24,4-1

PLEADS NOT GUILTY TO SWINDLE CHARGE

JA 26,23-3

WAIVES EXAM

-----1936-----

AG 3,17-6 1HOME

ORDERED HELD FOR GRAND JURY

F 19,17-3 NITE

PLEADS NOT GUILTY; TRIAL MAR.10

MR 3,9-3-CITY

SENTC. TO 5 YRS IN MAIL FRAUD

MR 12,8-1

BROOKS, JOSEPH S. - JR. - BRITISH ENGINEER OFFICER

1945

D 14, 4-8

MOTHER OF UTICA, MICH. LEARNS OF ABOVE'S DEATH

**BROOKS, JOS.W.:COLGATE EX-FOOTBALL STAR HUSBAND OF ALICIA  
PATTERSON, CHICAGO HEIRESS**

1927

ALICIA'S ENGAGEMENT TO JAS. SIMPSON, JR., ANNOUNCED.	Form 1656 AG 18, 19-3
A. LEDYARD SMITH GETS LICENSE TO WED ALICIA WITHOUT CONSULTING HER; NOGE	AG 19, 15-2
---1930---	JA 4, 2-5
ALICIA LANDS PLANE IN TOW OF MOWING MACHINE AT MIAMI, FLA.; 2 HURT.	AP 29, 17-7
---1931---	AP 30, 45-5
ALICIA REPORTED ENGAGED TO PETER GRIMM, SHANGHAI.	JE 2, 11-6
ALICIA DENIES ABOVE ENGAGEMENT.	O 29, 14-3
ALICIA FLIES CROSS COUNTRY TO NY, ENDING WORLD TRIP.	D 22, 1-6
ENGAGEMENTS/ ANNOUNCED BY ALICIA TO BROOKS.	D 24, 4-8
HONEYMOON PLANE DELIVERED; TO BE MARRIED TOMORROW.	F 23, 4-3
MARRIED D 23; ON AIRPLANE HONEYMOON	N 27, 2-1 5*
---1932---	
ACCIDENT BRINGS HONEYMOON TO END; WIFE HURT.	
---1953---	
KILLED BY REVOLVER SHOT TODAY-APPARENTLY SELF-INFLICTED-	

BROOKS, JOSEPH, JR. : MURDER/SUICIDE

1999

Je 14 D 1-2

Southfield-Report on funeral of Dr. Reuven Bar-Levav, therapist, slain by Brooks, former patient 6/11-Cardenas

J1 04 B 4-1

Pontiac-tests show he wasn't under influence of drugs at time of shooting

BROOKS, JOSEPH: POLICE

1974

D21, A-2-2

AGE 30, NAMED ACTING INSPECTOR IN 14TH "SCHAEFER"  
PRECINCT. DET. POLICE YOUNGEST INSPECTOR.

1999

Ag 5 D 6-1

Det.-Comm. 9th precinct, he'll retire just 11 weeks after  
son, Joseph Brooks, Jr. killed 2, committed suicide at South-  
field psychiatrist's office-Shepardson

BROOKS, MRS. JOSEPHONE - DETROIT

1898

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 9, 1-3

Killed little daughter Bernice then herself

Ja 5, 8-3

1899

Dr. S. O. Bell questioned as to relations of  
above at inquiry

BROOKS, JOVAN: STUDENT

1990

Je 14 B-3-2 D

Taft Middle School student, 14, male winner of statewide Optimists International oratorical contest, thanks those who helped him prepare for competition.

BROOKS, JUANITA : PHOTOGRAPHER

1977

0 31, C-1-3

'SUNSHINE' TRIES TO GET KIDS TO SMILE FOR NEW CHAIN SYSTEM  
LOW PRICES AT DEPT STORES-SNEED



BROOKS. JULIE : WITNESS

1980

JE 7, C-1-1

PROSECUTION WITNESS RULED TOO DRUGGED TO TESTIFY IN BEHEAD-  
ING TRIAL OF FRANK USHER-POWERS

BROOKS, MRS. JUNE

BAD CHECK CHG.:

HAZEL PK, MICH 1957

MY 21, 45-3 1H

STILL WAITS SENTENCING FOR BAD CHECK SPREE

BROOKS, KAREN ANN: MANSLAUGHTER

1987

S 27 B-3-1

17, of Grand Rapids; chgd in death of 2-year-old son who died as she tried to discipline him.

1974

BROOKS, KEITH DUANE: MURDER SUSPECT

MR 11, B-1-1 W

19, OF SUMPTERTWP., CHARGED WITH AP11 ROBBERY-MURDER OF MARY  
& DAVID HAYES ALSO OF SUMPTER

BROOKS, KENNETH: AUTO THIEF

1963

OWOSSO-24 & ROY HILL, ESCAPED CONVICTS FROM PEEK FARM, SOUTHERN MICH,  
CAPTURED HERE-SENT FOR AUTO THEFT-ESCAPED AG 23

AG 26, A-23-6

BROOKS, KENNETH - ROBBER

1974

Ag 27, C-7-5

&WM.C.BEASONJR., GREGORYH.HOWARD&GEO.WALTON, ARRESTED BYFBI IN  
ROBBERY ATNATL.BANK OFDET. BRANCH, ARRAIGNED S 6, E-8-1  
INDICTED BYFED&BRAND JURY

BROOKS, KITTY : SLAIN

1980

JA 12, A-7-2

23& EDWARD ARNOLD 25, FOUND SHOT AT 847 LOTHROP

BROOKS, LARRY: ASSAULT

1968

D 29, A-3-1

ARRESTED, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION FOR ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER, WHEN PATROLMAN ROBT. GREEN WOUNDED BY SHOTGUN BLAST-GLAZIER

-----1970-----JA 17, B-8-6

ACQUITTED OF MURDERING SYLVESTER GREEN IN HIS APT. ON JOHN R. NOV 24. 68



BROOKS, LARRY E: ARMY

1970

S 19,A-2-8

KILLED I VIETNAM  
NI

1978

BROOKS, LARRY FRANKLIN - HIJACKER

2 MR 22, A-8-1

JACKSONVILLE-SURRENDERED TO FED.AUTHORITIES, TO FACE AIR  
PIRACY CHGS., SPENT 8 YRS INCUBAN PRISONS FOR HIJACKING US  
PLANE

BROOKS, LARRY : AIR FORCE RESERVIST

1985

~~0 10, A-3-2~~

36, OF ANCHORVILLE, & 2 OTHERS INJURED WHEN MILITARY HELICOPTER CRASHED IN CHESTERFIELD TWP--LKA

BROOKS, LAURA : ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER

1995

F 21 C 6-1

33, is a single African-American parent who is determined to introduce her son to other cultures. - Pollack

BROSNAN, MAUREEN MILLER : COUNCIL MEMBER

1995

F 24 B 3-6 N

Liv - Is the newest member of the city's council.

BROOKS, LIEUT. LEE J.: FERNDALE SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC

Form 1656

MY 10, 17-5

---1951---

O 18, 7-3

PONTIAC- SHOTS SELF THROUGH HEAD, 34YRS. BODY FOUND BY BROTHER

1936

BROOKS, LEE O.: PONTIAC LIQUOR INSPECTOR

NAMED BLACK LEGION MEMBER IN GRAND JURY REPORT

Form 1656

K S 1, 1-7

NAMED PRES. MICH. ASSN. OF HIGHWAY ENGINEERS.

---1941---

F 22, 3-8

ELECTED CHAIRMAN OAKLAND CO. ROAD COMM.

---1944---

AP 8, 6-3

NAMED CHRMN OAKLAND CO ROAD COMMSN-

---1949---

JA 5, 9-1

PONTIAC PLANS TO RESIGN FROM OAKLAND CO. ROAD COMMSN.

---1959---

O 27, 8-2-6

BROOKS, MISS LEILA - SKATER - TORONTO

1927

F 19, 16-3

Broke two indoor speed skating records,  
Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 18

WONS NORTH AMERICAN INDOOR SPEED SKATING TITLE

F 22,22-6



BROOKS:, LELAND H. ROBBERY.

1973

JL 4, A-8-1

ARRESTED WITH THEFT OF TRAILER LOAD OF 700 CASES  
OF CIGARETS.

BROOKS, LEO: FOOTBALL

1973

AG21, C-4-1

HATTIESBURG, MISS.---TRADED BY HOUSTON OILERS TO NEW  
ORLEANS SAINTS

BROOKS, LEO: HOMELESS

1998

N 24 D-5-2

EASTPOINTE-53-yr-old man has not had home/job since 1992-  
living 'my way'-Davis

**BROOKS, LEONARD : ROBBER**

**1977**

**O 27, A-6-1**

**LINCOLN PARK MAN CHARGED WITH 15 SUPERMARKET ROBBERIES &  
FATAL SHOOTING OF YPSILANTI STORE CLERK-SHELLENBARER**

**BROOKS, LESLIE 1 MURDERED**

**1985**

**F8, A-4-4**

**VICTOR K. MALONE, 38, OF SOUTHFIELD CHARGED YESTERDAY WITH  
FIRST-DEGREE MURDER OF BROOKS, 19 OF DETROIT.**

**F 9, A-3-2**

**MALONE FACES MURDER CHARGE, CONSIDERED IN 15 OTHER MURDERS  
-TITTSWORTH & ELDRIDGE**

**S 13, A-11-5D**

**Malone convicted this wk in one murder, now faces**

**S 27, A-10-2**

**Malone charged in Brooks murder  
Malone sentenced to life**

BROOKS, LESLIE - ACTRESS

1948

CHARGES SPOUSE, DONALD SHAY, STOLE CHILD-

AG 21, 17-3

O 1, 13-3

COURT ORDERS ARREST OF ANTHONY SHAY FOR TAKING BABY

BROOKE, LEWIS:

BANKER: DETROIT

1956

NAMED SENIOR TRUST OFFICER OF CITY BANK OF DETROIT

JA 16, 12-5

NAMED GENERAL VICE PRES. OF CITY BANK

O 16, 25-4 5\*

\_\_\_\_-1957\_\_\_\_ O 26, 6-6

NAMED TO BE TEMP. CHR. OF LIVONIA'S COMMITTEE FOR BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY  
EXPANSION

BROOKES, LEWIS: LIVONIA

1952

ELECTED PRES. OF NEWLY FORMED BANK OF LIVONIA  
~~---1954---~~

D 7, 4-24-2

AG 19, 24-6

ELECTED VICE PRES OF CITY BANK



BROOKS, MRS LILLY BARROW - MOTHER OF JOE LOUIS

1935

Form 1656

BEWILDERED OVER RADIO BROADCAST WITH RUDY VALLEE  
REPAY \$269 TO WELFARE DEPARTMENT FOR 7 MONTHS OF AID IN 1927-28

S 26, 51-3

O 22, 1-4 BL STR

D 2, 2-2

UNHURT IN AUTO CRASH NR PITTSBURGH

---1937---

JE 23, 13-4

LAUGHS & CRIES AS JOE WINS WORLD TITLE-COUSINS

---1943---

JA 4, 1-5

SERIOUSLY ILL, JOE LOUIS CALLED TO BEDSIDE

-----1953-----

S 28, 41-3

REPORTED IN POOR CONDITION

S 29, 25-4

JOE LOUIS VISITS ABOVE IN HOSPITAL; SAYS SHE IS RESTING WELL-GREENE

O 12, 8-1

EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM HOLDS SPECIAL PRAYERS FOR ABOVE'S HEALTH-HOCH

O 16, 8-1 NITE

PRAYERS FOR ABOVE OFFERED BY BILLY GRAHAM

EX 14, 1-6

OBIT; DIES AT 69 YRS OF AGE, D 13TH, IN DET.

-----1958-----

MR 26, 2-1

JOE LOUIS ASSIGNED HIS INTE EST IN ESTATE OF HIS MOTHER, ABOVE

BROOKS, LINDA - POLIO VICTIM

1954

IS ONE OF CHILDREN GIVEN SALK TEST SHE GETS POLIO

JE 12, 2-3

1977

**BROOKS, LINDA SUE - BABYSITTER**

**S 29, A-9-1**

**ARRESTED BY DET. FBI IN CONNECTION WITH KIDNAPING INST. ROBERT,  
MO., FOR FEDERAL KIDNAPPING CHARGE**

**S 30, E-1-5**

**HELD ON \$15,000 BOND**

**BROOKS, LINDEN : OLDSTER**

**1979**

**AP 22, D-8-1-D**

**78, RESIDENT OF GRACE CONVALESCENT CENTER IN DET SEEMS TO  
HAVE A KNACK WITH HER PLANTS-RAPHAEL**

BROOKS, LINDON CLARK -- WINDSOR NEGRO-FORMER ST CAR  
OPERATOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 1-3-6

Above, said to be first operator of electric car on  
this continent, will be present at testing of 'quiet' st.  
car Ja 5., when all types fr horse car to present will be  
shown.

--1935--

JA 17,38-3 1H (w)

DEAD, AGE 81

BROOKS, LINDSEY: FOOTBALL

1969

N 22, B-1-1

OF SOUTHWESTERN HIGH RULED INELIGIBLE TO PLAY AFTER FAILING  
ENGLISH COURSE---WILLIAMS

BROOKS, LLOYD:

MOTHER: PITTSFIELD, ME.

1953

ABOVE GIVES BIRTH TO 13TH GIRL ON FRIDAY THE 13TH  
IF

MR 13, 1-4

MR 19, 4-1

SAYS ~~HE~~ THEY WANT A BOY THEY WILL HAVE TO ADOPT IT

MR 25, 35-2

ABOVE & HIS 13 GIRLS CALL OF EASTER SHOPPING TRIP TO NY DUE TO ITS  
BEING TOO MUCH TROUBLE DESPITE RAILROAD FARE BEING FREE

**BROOKS, LOIS : DAUGHTER OF STAN LAUREL**

**1979**

**N 29, B-9-3**

**TELLS ABOUT HOLLYWOOD & MOVIE LOS WHILE AT DET PRESS CLUB-  
WOJACK**



BROOKS, LOUIS: DETROITER:OLD SUBMARINE MAN

1953

F 22, 1-8-4

RECALLS HOW HE WAS MEMBER OF FIRST SUBMARINE CREW IN 1903- TREEN

BROOKS, LOUIS - ROBBERY CHARGE

1956

ABOVE ARRESTED FOR SERIES OF EAST SIDE HOLDUPS  
---1959---

JA 26, 9-5

JA 19, 20-2 5\*

JAILED BY POLICE TODAY  
SENTENCED TO 7½ TO 20 YR.S

AP 3, 50-1

BROOKS, LOUIS JR: TAX PREPARER

1972

MR 9, A-15-3

INDICTED BY FED GRAND JURY ON CHARGES OF FILING FALSE  
TAX RETURNS FOR SOME CLIENTS

04, B-9-1 D

PLEADED GUILTY IN FED. CT. TO CHARGES OF AIDING IN THE  
PREPARATION OF FALSE TAX RETURNS

—1973—

F15, C-2-1

SENTENCED TO SIX MONTHS IN PRISON FOR ASSISTING IN PRE-  
PARING FRADULENT TAX RETURNS

BROOKS, LOUIS : COUNTERFEITING

1986

S 20, B-1-1

60, of Det & others chgd with operating rings that sold  
counterfeit I.D's-Ourlan

BROOKS, LOUIS CALVIN - KELSEY, HAYES WHEEL CORP

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 29,10-2

BIRTHDAY SKETCH

---1956---

JE 21,31-4

DIES JE 16 IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA, AGE 87

1933

**BROOKS, LOUIS E - MARSHALL, MICH. MFR**

Form 1656  
 BEATEN AND ROBBED BY 2 MEN AND WOMAN  
 MARSHALL-POLICE AWAIT DETAILS FROM HIM

MELVIN BROWN & LEWIS GONYOI SOUGHT IN ROBBERY OF ABOVE  
 FIND HIS BOASTS OF WEALTH CAUSED HOLDUP-KIMBALL  
 MELVIN BROWN OFFERS TO SURRENDER; DENIES PART IN ROBBERY-KIMBALL

LYLE DALY HELD AS SUSPECT-KIMBALL  
 SUSPECT HUNTED-KIMBALL  
 MELVIN BROWN JAILED, PENDING QUIZ  
 MARGIE DEVERE & JANE EDWARDS HELD

MELVIN BROWN IS ACCUSED IN ROBBERY OF ABOVE.

JURY SCANNING HOLDUP OF ABOVE-MELVIN BROWN REFUSES TO TESTIFY.

10 WITNESSES HEARD BY ABDUCTION JURY.

HEARINGS OF JANE EDWARDS, MARGIE DEVERE ADJ. 2 WEEKS.

PLOT HATCHED IN PRISON BY 4 OR 5 INMATES

SAY HE BOUGHT OFF KIDNAPERS; NAMES KNOWN.  
 EMPLOYS BODYGUARD.

JOE MEDLEY SOUGHT IN ABDUCTION

O 31, 1-1

N 1, 3-1

N 2, 1-8

N 3, 1-3

N 3, 1-8 MAIL

N 4, 5-5

N 5, 1-16-2

N 6, 2-5 C S

N 7, 29-5

N 8, 31-7

N 9, 14-6

N 10, 24-5

N 15, 12-2

N 22, 2-5 CS

N 23, 4-5 MAIL

N 24, 10-7

N 27, 31-5

---1933---

LYOE DALY ADMITS KIDNAPING

LYLE DALY PLEADS GUILTY TO R A

MARGIE DEVERE, JANE EDWARDS & MELVIN BROWN DEMAND EXAMS

BROWN & MARGIE DEVERE HELD FOR TRIAL

DALY SENTC 5-30 YRS

PART OF LOOT FOUND IN CALIFORNIA ---1934---

CHAS J HATCH, HELD FOR RECEIVING STOLEN BONDS, RELEASED

JOS MEDLEY HELD

ALL OF KIDNAP GANG JAILED

WIFE, MARGARET, DIED

MELVIN BROWN, KIDNAP-THUG, WINS PAROLE

N 29, 5-4

D 4, 2-7

D 6, 1-3 MAIL

D 13, 14-5

D 17, 1-14-1

D 28, 4-8

JA 23, 8-5

MR 24, 19-6

AP 1, 1-5-5

D 14, 16-4

MY 1, 33-8

---1938---

---1950---

BROOKS, LOUISE - ACTRESS

1928

Ap 18, 28-6

Delayed honeymoon of above and Ed. Sutherland ends in separation; Hollywood, Ap 17

JE 20, 27-5

GRANTD DIVROCE FROM A E SUTHERLAND, JE 19, DESERTION LOS ANG

Ag 11, A-15-1

ROCHESTER, N.Y.- Died at 78.



BROOKS, MAGGIE: HOMEOWNER

1989

Ap 20 B-3-1 DWE

Owner of drug house raided 5 times, county trying to  
seize it.

BROOKS, MARILYN: TV REPORTER

1973

D19,F-6-7

LEAVING CHANNEL 2 NEWS STAFF TO JOIN WASH.DC NEWS  
TEAM OF WTTG TV.

BROOKS, MARK : GOLFER

1996

Ag 12 C 1-1

Louisville-won 78th PGA Championship-Kupelian

BROOKS, MARK : SHOT

1985

Jl 31, B-7-2 3dot

Keego Harbor- Juvenile arraigned after his decomposed body found in suspect's attic.

Ag 1, C-7-4

15, of Keego Harbor, shot & killed by friend who hid his body for seven days.-Katz

S 13, A-12-4W

pal 15  
Pleads no contest-Katz

S 26, D-10-2

State social service officials have been told to decide fate of 15-year-old who killed him.

O 3, C-1-1N

Judge recommends that boy be placed under supervision of DSS

BROOKS, MARVIN:

EDITOR:

DETROIT

1954

ABOVE, 10, & HIS PUBLICATION OF NEWSPAPER "WOODINGHAM NEWS" FOR HIS NEI  
GHBORHOOD—CROWE

D 30, 1-3

BROOKS, MARVIN 'MEATBALL' LEE: MURDER

1990

Ag 2 B-3-6 WW  
47, found guilty in murder of Richard Harding (Harden)?  
& attempted murder of his estranged wife, Sandra Brooks

BROOKS, MRS. MARY - REPUBLICAN LEADER

1965

KALAMAZOO-ABOVE VICE-CHAIRMAN OF REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMM., PREDICTED  
SHARP INC EASE IN COST LIVING IN '66

O 28, C-11-2

WASH-CRITICIZES LAG IN MAIL DELIVERY TO GOP

D 30, A-6-7

---1969---

MR 12, D-6-8

WIFE MARY TENTATIVELY SELECTED BY NIXON TO BE DIRECTOR OF  
MINT

S 19, A-6-5

ABOVE SWORN IN AS NEW DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF MINT-

---1974---S17, C-2-2

ON NATIONAL CAMPAIGN TRAIL TO URGE ALL TO CASH IN  
PENNIES.

BROOKS, MARY: WATCHWOMAN

1973

JL 8, E-14-5 D

IS FIRST WATCHWOMAN FOR DET. PLC & ASSIGNED TO MITERSKY  
ELECTRICAL GENERATING STATION AFTER JOB AS CORRECTIONAL  
MATRON AT DEHoCo-MARCEWICZ



BROOKS, MEL - COMEDIAN

1976

MR 24, G-6-3

HONORED BY ACADEMY OF HUMOR AS "THE FUNNIEST MAN IN AMERICA" - JUDGE

BROOKS, MEREDITH: SINGER

1998

Ap 07 A 2-2  
Audience threw rocks/dirt at her; she opened Rolling Stones  
concert; fans were restless for main attraction

BROOKS, MICHAEL : COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA ARTS SCHOOL 1996

-DETROIT

D 15 E 14-2

18, profile;successfully handles athletics and academics

BROOKS, MIGUEL: MURDER

1990

Ag 8 C-3-6 D

Mich Court of Appeals reinstates first-degree murder charge  
in death of Russell Wilcox

BROOKS, MILTON : DETROIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER

1941

Form 1656  
ABOVE'S ACTION PHOTO IN FORD MOTOR CO. STRIKE SELECTED OUTSTANDING NEWS  
PICTURE IN MICH. FOR 1940-41

JL 18, 9-1

---1942---

AP 18, 3-2

FORD STRIKE PICTURE WINS \$100 AWARD BY EDITOR AND PUBLISHER

FORD STRIKE PICTURE WINS \$500 PULIZER AWARD  
PRIZE PICTURE TELLS A STORY-EDIT.

MY 5, 1-2

MY 6, 24-1

AWARDED TOP PRIZE IN 5TH ANNUAL INLAND DAILY PRESS ASSN. PHOTOGRAPHY  
CONTEST

MY 19, 23-2

34, 32-2

---1956---

-ABOVE DIES S 3

BROOKS, MONROE : BOXER

1978

D 9, B-2-6

NY-LOST TO ROBERTO DURAN

BROOKS, MURRAY : GOLFER

1984

S 7, D-6-5

WINNER OF DET NEWS HOLE-IN-ONE CONTEST-BERRY

BROOKS, NATHANIAL: U-M ALUMNI

1970

MY 28, C-6-1

ANNARBOR- SPOKESMAN FOR ORG. THAT WANTS TO KEEP POLICE  
OFF U-M CAMPUS- CONNELLAN. --1971-- AP 27, B-1-1, D

ATTACKED PROPOSAL THAT SCHOOL PRINCIPALS CONSIDER PARENT  
GROUPS PRIMARY RELATIONSHIP IN WORKING WITH SCHOOL-AFFILIA-  
TED ORGS--STODDARD



BROOKS, NEIL JR: UAW OFFICIAL

1970

JL17, A-12-3

TO REPRESENT UNION IN BARGAINING TALKS WITH CHRYSLER

-----1973----- MR30, C-11-3

TO SERVE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE TEAM WHICH WILL CONDUCT THE  
UNION'S BARGAINING WITH CHRYSLER CORP. THIS SUMMER

BROOKES, NORMAN E. - TENNIS

1928

Je 3, 4-1-4

Australian player withdraws from men's  
singles of French hard courts tournament on  
account of age, 52; Paris, Je 2

Jl 3, 15-6

Was star before partner Wilbur Coen was born

—1962—

S 9, D-2-3

RECEIVES AWARD AT ANNUAL AWARDS DINNER OF LAWN TENNIS WRITERS ASSN.

—1965—

Jl 28, B-5-4

WIFE VISITS PRES. JOHNSON AT WHITE HOUSE

—1968—

S 28, B-6-4

MELBOURNE—DIED SEPT 28, AGE 90

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BROOKS, OLIVER . HIT-RUN DRIVER SUSPECT

1934

Form 1656

HELD AS HIT-RUN SUSPECT-CAPTURED BY THEODORE SOTKE  
HELD FOR TRIAL AS HIT;RUNNER  
GUILTY OF LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT  
SENTC 60 DAYS TO 1 YR DHC

JA 26,1-4  
MR 25,1-10-1  
AP 24,30-8  
MY 1,4-8

BROOKS, OLIVER : GAMBLING CHARGE

1947

ARRESTED FOR POSSESSING BETTING SLIPS

O 22, 6-4 NITE

PLEADS INNOCENT

O 23, 16-4

---1949---

JA 1, 1-5

HELD: GUN ACC. DISCHARGED & WOUNDED PATR GERALD BOCKHOUSEN

BROOKS, OSCAR LEE: POLICEMAN

1972

JL22, A-3-1

OFF-DUTY DETROIT PATROLMAN SHOT AND KILLED DURING AN  
APPARENT HOLDUP ATTEMPT AT NARCOTICS DEN. DRUGS FOUND  
ON OFFICER.

JL23, B-6-1

THOROUGH INVESTIGATION ORDERED IN SHOOTING OF ABOVE

JL26, A-6-4

VICTOR OCKLEBERRY, 18 AND "RONALD COLLINS 17 ARRESTED AND  
CHARGED WITH FIRST-DEGREE MURDER OF ABOVE

BROOKS, REP. OVERTON : LOUISIANA:

1944

AMERICAN TROOPS NOT GETTING SUFFICIENT NEWS

D 24, 1-6-8

-----1952-----

O 22, 47-4

JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE BLASTS ABOVE'S REPORT THAT ECONOMIC AID TO JAPAN SHOULD STOP  
PROTESTED U.S.GOV'T. IS SUBSIDIZING WIDESPREAD DISTRIBUTION OF ROMANIAN  
COMMUNIST PAPER TO RELUCTANT AMER. READERS

-----1953-----

D 30, 12-6 NITE

-----1954-----

JA 1, 28-4

BOASTS OF A TECHNICAL KNOCKOUT OVER ROMANIAN NEWS, RED PAPER IN D.C.  
DEMANDS THAT STATE DEPT. STAMP OUT THE PROPAGANDA COMMUNIST HUNGARY  
IS SPREADING IN THIS COUNTRY

F 16, 12-5 NITE

-----1955-----

JE 1, 16-4

COMPLAINS THAT US IS PAYING TOO LITTLE ATTENTION TO DEVELOPING ITS  
WATER RESOURCES & WATERWAYS WHILE CONTINUING TO SPEND BILLIONS ON EC-  
ONOMICS OF FOREIGN NATIONS

-----1959----- JE 23, 21-3

COMMENTS ON NEW WEAPON ARMY HAS THAT PARALYZES ANIMALS

-----1960-----

AG 26, A/2-5 MET 2

PREDICTS RUSSIAN TO SEND HUMAN INTO SPACE THIS YEAR

S 25, B-7-3

U.S. MAN IN SPACE FLIGHT SEEN FOR END OF YEAR SAYS ABOVE

-----1961-----

F 9, C-16-7

SHREVEPORT, LA. - CROSS SET AFIRE ON LAWN OF ABOVE

--1961--

ASKED NASA TO ADVANCE THE 1ST AMERICAN ORBITAL FLIGHT TO NOV.--BELIEVES  
IT CAN BE DONE

JL 29, A-3-1

AG 29, A-4-5

IS CONVALESCING FROM A MAJOR OPERATION

S 17, C-24-4

OBITUARY; DIES TODAY AT 63 YRS OF AGE IN MARYLAND

Ap 8 B-3-6 D

Det minister, pastor of New St. Paul Tabernacle Church of  
God in Christ, says church has paid off 11-yr mortgage  
in 4 years.--DeSmet -1993- Ja 13 B 1-4

He has picture of himself & Clinton, praying; now on post-  
card for 50¢-Woodlee -1994- My 22 C 1-1

He may buy Don Barden's Northland Inn-Waldmeir



BROOKS, PATRICIA : WOUNDED

1982

& 4 OTHERS WOUNDED AT DET PARTY STORE FRACAS, 8288WOODWARD  
MR 8, B-6-1 D

BROOKS, PAUL : KILLED

1975

STABBED 46 BY WOMAN OF SAME ADDRESS 55

JL 21, A-4-3

1936

BROOKS, PAT - JOE LOUIS' STEPFATHER

Form 1656

JL 9, 18-3  
JL 9, 11-3 CITY

DIES HAPPILY JL 8: NEVER KNEW OF LOUIS DEFEAT  
NEVER KNEW OF LOUIS' DEFEAT-COUSINS

BROOKS, PATRICK - JAIL BREAKER

1955

ABOVE ELUDES POLICE IN NY SWAMP

MY 1, 1-3-2

STILL AT LARGE

MY 2, 1-6

CANTON, NY-SURRENDERS TO POLICE MY 2ND

MY 3, 11-5

BROOKS, PAUL F. : DETROIT DRUNK DRIVER

1941

Form 1656

S 30, 5-1

SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

---1944---

MY 2, 13-5

JAILED 30 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, NO DRIVING FOR YEAR

--1945--

AP 4, 2-8

CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING

BROOKS, PHILIP: AERO PILOT

1973

~~D21, A-1-1~~

A GE 50, DIES AT CONTROLS AMERICAN AIRLINES PLANE  
727, Co PILOT, JOSPEH HUNT LANDS JET SAFELY- PIPP

BROOKS, PHILIP A : BISHOP

1991

Ag 9 B 3-6 D

Dr Arthur L Johnson, NAACP president, appointed Brooks to chair the campaign aimed at boosting the group's membership - Abdallah

BROOKS, DR. PHILLIP DANIEL :

SUIT

1985

0 14, A-1-1

Sued by fed govt for failure to repay student loans-Freedma



BROOKS, PHYLLIS: ACTRESS

1935

Form 1656

TELLS OF LIFE IN HOLLYWOOD; MUCH DIFFERENT FROM WHAT PEOPLE THINK \*  
---1939--- O 13,3-18-1  
JA 14, 20-8

QUIZZED BY FED AGENTS INVESTIGATING ACTIVITIES OF WM P BUCKNER JR.

---1946---

JA 14, 20-2

PHOTO OF 12-DAY-OLD SON, TORBERT JR.

BROOKS, RALPH - DETROIT BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1966

JA 22, A-2-8

NY-U.S.CT.APPEALS UPHELD COURT AWARD OF \$6,5000 PUNITIVE DAMAGES &  
\$15,000 COMPENSATORY DAMAGES TO ABOVE FOR INJURIES IN AUTO ACC.CAUSED  
BY WM.WOOTON OF NY

BROOKS, RALPH D. JR. : POLITICIAN

S 24, B-2-3 1967

PORTLAND, MAINE-ASKED TO COORDINATE ACTIVITIES IN MAINE FOR  
GOV. ROMNEY

BROOKS, RALPH G.

POLITICIAN : NEBRASKA

1958

AWAITS VOTE CANVASS OF N 4TH ELECTION FOR GOVERNOR N 6, 46-1  
OMAHA-WINS NEBRASKA GOVERNORSHIP BY MARGIN OF 1,600 VOTES N 15, 9-3  
-----1959----- S 6, A-4-6 2\*  
ASHLAND, NEB.-JOINS IN PATROLLING OF NEBRASKA HWYS  
-----1960----- F 25, A-20-2  
LINCOLN, NEB.-TO SEEK DEM.NOM.FOR U.S.SENATE SEAT NOW HELD BY CARL T. CURTIS MR 17, A-4-1  
TO UNDER GO PROSTATE GLAND SURGERY MR 22, A-14-6  
UNDERGOES SURGERY AG 25, A-3-6  
LINCOLN-HOSPITALIZED WITH VIRUS CONDITION S 10, B-8-1  
OBIT;DIED S 9TH AT AGE OF 62 IN LINCOLN,NEB.

BROOKS, RALPH S.: RAPE

1992

~~F 5, B-3-1 D~~

AnnArbor-Barricaed, held police at bay for 5 hrs with cross  
bow, sought for race charge

BROOKS, RANDOLPH (RANDY) · EX ORCHESTRA LEADER: CALIF. 1957

SUES FOR SEPARATE MAINTENANCE FROM WIFE INA RAY HUTTON & DEMANDS \$350  
A WEEK SUPPORT

JE 18, 45-3

LOS VEGAS-WIFE INA RAY HUTTON DIVORCED ABOVE

JE 27 44-3

FILES ALIMONY SUIT VS INA RAY HUTTON

JL 14, A-2-3

LOS ANGELES-INA RAY HUTTON, MUST PAY ABOVE \$35 A WEEK ALIMONY

JL 27, 11-2

S 4, 68-4

LOS ANGELES-INA RAY HUTTON SAYS SHE NO LONGER IS MARRIED TO ABOVE &  
WANTS ALIMONY STOPPED SHE PAYS TO HIM

D 10, 2-7

HOLLYWOOD -WIFE INA RAY HUTTON TO KEEP DIVORCE STAND

MR 21, B--4--2

SPRINGVALE-49, DIED MR 21 IN FIRE

BROOKS, RAYMOND: YPSILANTI PILOT

1963

MR 8, A-1-1

TELLS OF TRYING TO GET JOB FOR \$2,000 A MONTH TO FLY IN '61 CUBAN BAY  
OF PIGS INVASION BUT COULDN'T FIND RIGHT HIRING AGENT-PIPP

BROOKS, RAYMOND - PILOT

1964

TEAMS WITH DET. RADIO HAM TO HELP SAVE SIGHT OF 10 YR. OLD BOY IN  
CHARLOTTE, N.C.

MY 29, A-3-5



**BROOKS, RAYMOND S - CANDIDATE FOR STATE LEGISLATURE**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DEFEATED; POLLED 18,196 VOTES

S 15, 4-5

S 25, 1-10-4

OFFICIAL CANVASS; 19,165 VOTES

---1934---

S 12, 2-7

DEFEATED FOR DEM LEGISLATOR S 11 PRIMARY - 6311 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

---1938---

S 14, 23-2

LOSES S 13 PRIMARY FOR LEGIS. IN 1ST DIST. : POLLS 18577 (INCOMPLETE)

---1944---

JL 13, 32-2

NOMINATED STATE REPRESENTATIVE PRIMARY, 16,597 VOTES

N 8, 2-5

DEFEATED FOR LEGISLATURE; 104, 546 VOTES - INCOMPLETE

---1946---

JE 19, 31-6

LOSES GOP NOM STATE REP, 1ST DIST: POLLED 12817 (INC)

BROOKS, REGINALD LANGHORNE - NEW YORK

1927

Ag 14, 1-14-3

Nephew of Lady Astor, who helped groom  
plane Columbia, to enter airplane race from  
New York to Spokane

1929.

Je 10, 15-7

Won A.G. Spaulding Cup in aero races, Roosevelt Field, N.Y.

1932

O 10, 9-6

SERIOUSLY HURT IN PLANE CRASH AT HICKSVILLE, N Y O 9

BROOKS, DR. RICHARD: PHILOSOPHER

1991

O 30, F-1-2

Says that some Det.homeowners don't have to decorate their  
houses with ghostly spirits,they already live in their  
homes-Whitall

BROOKS, RICHARD : WATER DEPT OFFICIAL

1983

MR3, A-3-5

SAYS NEW 8% RATE HIKE WILL STILL BE \$4MILLION LESS THAN  
NEEDED-SAWYERS

MR26, A-2-6

NAMED ACTING ACTING DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF WATER SEPT-BOHY

BROOKES, RICHARD : TV EVANGELIST

1987

Has been on Det TV, Faith for Miracles on CH62 10yrs-  
DeSmet Mr 30, A 1-5  
-1988- S 24, A-19-1

Sold TV time slot to another show, searchers for home-  
DeSmet

BROOKS, RICHARD: RACE DRIVER

1973

Ag13, C-4-5

TALLADEGA, ALA.---WINS TALLADEGA 500 MILE STOCK CAR RACE

1977

BROOKS, RICARDO - NARCOTICS

MY 4, B-7-3 D

KILLED BY POLICE AFTER GUN BATTLE, SUSPECTED MARIJUANA DEALER

BROOKS, RICHARD J - FRAUD CHARGE

1955

F 22, 11-1

ABOE SENT TO 5 YRS FOR COUNTERFEITING DRAFT CARDS



BROOKS, RICHARD PHILLIP: CHILD CRUELTY

1971

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF DUMPING 17 MOS OLD STEPSON INTO  
TUB OF SCALDING HOT WATER

MY 28,A-17-1 RACE

JL 7,A-12-1 RACE

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF 1ST DEGREE MURDER IN SCALDING DEATH  
OF 17-MO OLD STEPSON

BROOKS, RICHARD:PRODUCER

1969

JL 29, A-12-3

ABOVE PRODUCER OF MOVIE IN COLD BOOD REFUSES TO SELL IT  
TO TV BECAUSE THEY WERE GOING TO EDIT IT.- JUDGE.

BROOKS, RICHARD : MURDERED

1979

MY 9, 8-6-3-D

24, OF SOUTHFIELD, FOUND DEAD SHOT IN CHEST IN BACK OF CAR.  
POLICE HOLDING 22 YR-OLD DET. MAN.

BROOKS, DR RICHARD W: PROFESSOR

1970

S 17, E-1-1 Z5

TEACHING CLASS IN MEDIUMS, MUSTICS & MOUNTEBANKS AT OAKLAND  
UNIVERSITY-NEWMAN

BROOKS, RICKY VERNON : CRIMINAL RECORD

1996

as

Je 26 A 1-1

44,also known/Guy David Wilson, Jerome Miller,Ricky Banks  
:Decaying body of Arthur "T-Boy" Ross,47 & woman in 40s  
found in his home,OakPk,-DeHaven/McDonaldJl 22 C 3-6  
Holding him and Regina Smith;sought in connection with  
Ross' murder;no murder charges filed however

-1996-

AG 04 B 4-3

Police,Oak Park, hope to get warrant on Brooks;have new  
evidence-Durfee

Ag 14 D 1-2

He and Remel Howard being held without bond on charges  
they smothered Arthur "T-Boy" Ross & Patricia Robinson-  
DeHaven

S 10 D-1-2

Regina Smith supposed to testify against him, failed to  
appear at hearing-DeHaven

--1996-- S 20 C-3-6

Oak Park-If witness can't be found he will be freed

S 26 E 3-2

Judge orders him to stand trial in slaying of Arthur & Patricia Ross-DeHaven -1997- Je 13 C-3-1

Regina Smith, key witness in Ross slaying, has been missing since September.-Beaupre. Je 24, D-3-2

Acquitted in killing Arthur "T-Boy" Ross-Madden

[illegible]

BROOKS, ROBERT: WOUNDED

1990

2 men slain, another wounded in robbery-<sup>Mr 6 B 5-1</sup> in house in 5100  
block of Tillman-Grant

BROOKS, ROBERT - ROBBER SUSPECT

Form 1656  
HELD AS SUSPECT IN ATTACK ON SOLOMON FREUDENHEIM, DIAMOND MERCHANT

PLEADS NOT GUILTY WHEN ARRAIGNED FOR ROBBERY  
FAILS TO APPEAR FOR TRIAL; BOND CANCELLED  
& MORRIS RAIDER RECAPTURED

LETTER FROM 'R.A.M.' & EDITORIAL NOTE ON BOND REQUIRED

---1928---

TRIAL STARTED JA 17

TRIAL STARTS

CONVICTED OF ASSAULT WITH INT TO ROB  
MORRIS RAIDER ACQUITTED

SENT 5-15 YRS, JAXON

---1933---

HELD AFTER GUN BATTLE IN BEER GARDEN

492  
JL 22, 12-4

JL 25, 17-7

O 20, 44-3

N 4, 1-3 FINAL

N 15, 4-8

JA 17, 1-3 FINAL

JA 18, 35-3

JA 19, 2-4 MAIL

JA 20, 2-6

JA 26, 41-8

N 11, 4-5



BROOKS, ROBERT: CANCER DEATH -WIFE SUES HOSPITAL 1989

---

Je9.B 1-2

Tina Brooks suing Det Medical Cnt, says spouse was infested  
in hospital-Maggots'came rolling out of husbands mouth-  
Ingersoll-

BROOKS, ROBERT : AUTOS

1976

JL 27, A-11-3

SEES ROSY FUTURE FOR WANKEL TYPE ENGINES-SMITH

BROOKS, ROBERT - DETROIT

1935

Form 1656

AG 12,2-1

JOE LOUIS, HIS HALF-BROTHER, FREES HIM FROM JAIL

1985

BROOKS, ROBERT : OVERPASS DEATH

---

Ap 22, A-12-1

Joseph M. Lewis 23 of Det chgd in death of Brooks 19 of Det  
who fell from Chrysler Fway overpass & hit by 5 cars.

**BROOK, ROBERT C. : DRUG ABUSE OFFICIAL**

**1983**

**AP 1, A-3-5 AM**

**LANS- GOV. JAMES BLANCHARD'S APPT. OF BROTHER-IN-LAW AS  
STATE DRUG ABUSE BOSS DOES NOT VIOLATE STATE LAW.**

**-1988-**

**Je 18 B-14-5**

**Resigns as adm of Mich. office of Substance Abuse Services.**

BROOKS, ROBERT D. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

F 19, 13-5

-1980-

D 24, C-5-4

LAI D OFF FORD EXEC TAKES JOB WITH POSSCH AUDI DIV OF VW-  
TROJANOWSKI

BROOKS, PVT.ROBERT H. : FIRST TANK CASUALTY IN PHILIPPINES 1942

---

Form 1656

JA 24, 12-1

HONORED POST-HUMOUSLY-EDIT

BROOKS, ROBERT J. : MASS.MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.

1943

ELECT. CHAIRMAN OF MANAGEMENT <sup>Form 1656</sup>DIVISION OF REAL ESTATE BD.  
--1970-- AP 30, C-16-4

0 17, 4-13-2

DEAD AGE 64 AP 28TH



BROOKS, ROGER: TWIN

1969

N 2, F-1-3

STORY OF ABOVE AND HIS TWIN, TONY MILASI TOLD IN NEW BOOK  
BY BARDLINDEMAN "THE TWINS WHO FOUND EACH OTHER"--

N 7, D-2-1

&TWIN BROTHER TONY GOT TOGETHER IN ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. WITH  
RAYSKOP-SLAYER

BROOKS, ROGER : DETROIT POLICEMAN

1986

Je 3, C 4-6D

Sues, claims he was ordered to sign false residency report  
on Insp Donald Restauri-Tittswroth & Gave

**BROOKS, SAM : BUS RIDER**

**1977**

**JE 27, A-1-4**

**AGE 66, TRIES TO BREAK RECORDS, GET INTO NEWSPAPERS-  
MCALEENAN**

1973

BROOKS, SAMUEL : POLITICIAN

My11, B-1-1 D

RECOMMENDED BY LEADERS OF ORGANIZED LABOR TO BE APPOINTED  
DPW SECRETARY---HALLAS

1973

BROOKS, DR. SAMUEL C.: SCIENTIST

O 10, A-18-1

MICH. CANCER FOUNDATION CHEMISTRY DEPT. HEAD, STUDYING  
BREAST CANCER CELLS TAKEN FROM BODY OF DEAD MONROE NUN FOR  
SIGNS OF VIRUS THAT MAY EVENTUALLY LEAD TO CURE OF DISEASE-  
-PEARSON

1969

BROOKS, SARNIA: POLITICIAN

JE 29, B-6-4

SEEKING SEAT IN CITY COUNCIL AS CANDIDATE - HALLAS S10, A-16-8

ABOVE DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL IN PRIMARIES

—1972—

BROOKS, SOLOMON: MISSING

1967

AG 22, A-3-4 FIN

RO TWP POLICE SEEKING ABOVE MISSING SINCE AG 20, HE IS 80

BROOKS, STANFORD C: WOUNDED

1966

N 11, A-3-7

IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER WOUNDED IN RESTAURANT HASSLE



BROOKS, STEPHEN CONVERSE : HOME SELLER

1992

0 11 A 3-5

St Albans, VT - 38, faces up to 45 yrs in prison after his conviction in the deaths of the Cifarelli family because he failed to tell them about a faulty gas heater.

0 7 A 3-1

St Albans, VT - Faces up to 15 yrs in prison on each charge of involuntary manslaughter.

BROOKS, STEVE

JOCKEY

1958

RIDES TEMPEST TO HIS 3,000TH WIN

AP 2, 48-2

---1962---

JA 31, D-14-1 MET2  
MO

ARCADIA, CALIF.-VOTED GEO. WOOLF MEMORIAL JOCKEY AWARD FOR 1962

---1963---

JA 25, C-4-1

SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y.-WILL BE ENSHRINED IN TURF'S HALL OF FAME HERE  
AUG. 2

BROOKS, DR. STRATTON D. - U. OF MISSOURI

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 6-8-6

Removed as Pres., Ap 5; succeeded by Walter Williams

---1949---

JA 19, 7-4

DIED, 79, KANSAS CITY

1965

BROOKS, SUSAN : FANWOOD, N. J. : HEART SURGERY

JA 11, A-17-5

ANN ARBOR-HAVING OPEN HEART SURGERY, AGE 6, AT U OF M. HOSPITAL-HER  
FATHER VICTOR HAD SIMILAR OPERATION & BROTHER DAVID FACES SAME

1976

**BROOKS, TENORA BAYSO - ROBBER**

---

**JA 22, B-1-4 D**

**BOUND OVER, CHGD. WITH BREAKING & ENTERING 2 RESIDENCES IN  
GROSSE PTE & GROSSE PTE FARMS**

BROOKS, TERRENCE J. : ATTORNEY

1985

0 27, A-23-1

Dealing with judges' involvement in politics-Freedman

**BROOKS, TERRY J.: HARPER WOODS**

**1973**

**JA31, B-2-3 E**

**SENTENCED TO 3 YRS IN FED. PRISON FOR IMPERSONATING U.S.  
SECRET SERVICE AGENT—FILED APPEAL**

1975

~~BROOKS: TERRY L: ROBBERY~~

JA 23, B-1-1W

1 OF 9 ARRESTED FOR ROBBERIES IN LINCOLN PARK AREA.



BROOKS, THEODORE - VETEPAN

1962

AG 28, A-8-1

TELLS JEWISH VETERANS TO FIGHT & EXPOSE "FAT CATS" FINANCING RIGHTIST  
MOVEMENTS IN US-NOBLE

AG 29, A-1-5 FIN 5

SEEKS TO GET JEWISH WAR VETERANS CONV. TO LET GEORGE ROMNEY SPEAK-  
NOBLE

1974

BROOKS, MRS. THERESA M. - LOTTERY WINNER

---

N 1, A-12-3

Won \$200,000 SUPERDRAWING LOTTERY IN MICH., WORKS IN GE FACTORY

BROOKS, THERON J. JR. - DROWNING

1959

MY 25, 1-7

ABOVE, 20, & 4 OTHER YOUTHS DROWNED WHEN CROWDED BOAT WAS SWAMPED ON  
LAKE ST. CLAIR - RIPLEY & TREEN

MY 25, 24-5

MOTHER CAN'T UNDERSTAND HOW ABOVE DROWNED BECAUSE HE WAS EXPERT SWIMMER

BROOKS, THOMAS

MURDERER: DETROIT

1958

HELD IN FATAL SHOOTING OF WILLIE J. HOOPER MY 16TH

MY 17, 5-7

CHGD WITH FIRST DEGREE MURDER

MY 20, 5-1

PLEADS INNOCENT TO MURDER OF WILLIE HOOPER

MY 22, 2-2 1H

FOUND GUILTY OF MURDER

O 15, 16-4

AWAITS SENTENCE OCT 27TH

O 15, 19-1 1H

GIVEN LIFE IN PRISON

O 28, 2-5

BROOKS, THOMAS : MURDER CHARGES

1994

F 04 A 4-1

Hazelwood, Mo-27, fast-food worker, St. Louis, charged in death  
of Cassidy Senter; Cassandra Quinn, LaFranz Wilson charged  
w/hindering prosecution

1979

BROOKS, THOMAS III : MURDERED

MY 23, B-2-6D

OF DET., FOUND STABBED TO DEATH IN FRONT OF HIS HOME. HAD  
ARGUED WITH MAN.

BROOKS, THOMAS H : SLAIN

1978

AP 28, 8-3-1 AM

YPSILANTI-OWNER OF BROOKS FOOD CENTER KILLED BY ROBBERS

**BROOKS, THORNTON - DRUNK DRIVING**

**1943**

Form 1656

**GIVEN 25 DAYS**

**--1944--**

**FACES PENALTY OF A YEAR IN JAIL AND \$1,000 FINE FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

**MY 24, 25-5**

**MR 2, 10-1NITE**

**MR 23, 14-4**

**GETS 3 MOS. FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

**---1951---**

**N 6, 2-3**

**SENTENCED TO 15 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

**-----1953- --**

**JL 7, 35-3**

**GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR NO DRIVER'S LICENSE**



BROOKS, TINA : LAWYER

1994

O 20 B 7-1D  
Tina Brooks Green, 31, challenging Judge Felix Rogalle, 34th  
District-Ankeny

BROOKS, TOMMY -

POLIC VICTIM - DETROIT

1959

ABOVE 14, TO ENTER REDEMPTORIST MINOR SEMINARY TO STUDY FOR PREIST-  
HOOD-STODDARD

Ag 29, B-6-1

BROOKS, TYRONE MICHAEL: SAILOR

1990

0 31 A 1-1

Det sailor was one of 10 killed in boiler room accident  
aboard the USS Iwo Jima in Persian Gulf-Tschirhart-Inger-  
soll

N 1 B 1-2

Sailor who died in gulf loved Navy-Tschirhart

N 4 C-6-3

Will be buried this week in Det.

N 6 B-4-2

Services scheduled.

N 8 B 1-2

They body of Brooks was laid to rest-Tschirhart

-1991-

Mr 3 A 1-2

State's war dead shared love of country, devotion to duty-  
Sweeney

BROOKS, ULYSES M. : SUIT

1981

0 22, B-18-1N  
38, OF AUBURN HGTS, DEVELOPED BREASTS AFTER TAKING DRUG  
PRESCRIBED FOR STERILITY. DUES, McCLEAR

BROOKS, VAN A. --- AUTO WORKER- COMMUNIST SUSPECT

1952

CHRYSLER JEFF. PLANT WORKERS QUIT PROTESTING ABOVE - C ALLED COMMUNIST  
HOUSE UN-AMER. DET HEARING MR 4, 1-1

BROOKS, VAN WYCK - AUTHOR

1932

Form 1656

REVIEW OF - THE LIFE OF EMERSON - CLYDE BECK

The Detroit News

AP 10, 3-16-7

N 13, 3-16-2

REVIEW OF - SKETCHES IN CRITICISM ---1934---

JL 21, 18-4

RV - THREE ESSAYS ON AMERICA - BECK---1963---

MY 3, A-8-1

BRIDGEWATER, CONN-DIED MY 2 AT AGE OF 77 FROM CANCER

1975

~~BROOKS: VELTON P: ROBBER F6, B-2-1 D~~

CHARGED WITH ROBBING \$9000 WORTH OF NICKEL FR. DET.

PLATING CO. LETT

MR 7, B-2-3 D

EDW. SPENCE TESTIFIED THAT ABOVE & HARRY T. HICKEY CONSPIRED TO

STEEL NICKEL FROM DET. PLATING COMPANY-LETT MR 11, B-1-1 W

ECORSE=BOUND OVER FOLLOWING EXAMINATION

1969

~~BROOKS, VIRGIL:EXPLOSIVES EXPERT~~

AP23, C-17-4

ABOVE TESTIFIED THAT HE WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT TECHNIQUES OF  
DYNAMITING BY SEAFARER INTER. UNION DURING 63 LABOR DISPUTE.



BROOKS, MISS VIRGINIA - REFORMER - IND.

1912

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 11, 1-7

Started clean-up of Hammond, Ind.

S 13, 17-2

Tells story of fight against vice

Ap 4, 32-5 1913

Was married yesterday to Chas. S. Washburne,  
Chicago

S 3, 1-2

Is barred from Detroit's vice district by Com-  
missioner Gillespie

S 9, 2-2

Wires Twentieth Century club she cannot come

BROOKS, VIRGINIA - SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 16, 30-6

Girl, 10, missing since F 11; 1,200 searching

F 17, 36-6

Everett Frank Lindsay, alleged wife slayer,  
sought as kidnaper

F 20, 43-3

Now reported in Arizona auto camp.

F 28, 7-6

Wm. J. Snow held as suspect.

Mr 11, 1-5

San Diego-Shepherd discovers her body in sack Mr 10;  
man hunt begins

Mr 12, 2-8

Gov Rolph, Jr. sends state experts to help in search for  
slayer

--1931--

MR 13,2-5

SAN DIEGO--2 SUSPECTS HELD AS SEARCH FOR SLAYER INTENSIFIED

MR 16,2-8

SAN DIEGO--TURE WALLIN HELD BY POLICE SUSPECTED OF HAVING  
KNOWLEDGE OF KX SLAYING OF ABOVE

MR 22,1-2-6

SAN DEIGO-FUNERAL HELD MR 21

BROOKS, DR. W.D.

JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

SURRENDER ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES; PREFORMED ILLEGAL OPERATION ON ELIZ-  
ABETH FESSER WHO DIED OCT. 24

O 31,4-2

N 16,7-2

BOUND TO CIRCUIT CT. FOR TRIAL NOV. 19

---1936---

JA 20,20-8

PROSECUTION TO BE RESUMED JAN. 21 OR 22

JA 29,27-3 CITY

TRIAL ADJOURNED TO MARCH

BROOKS, W.H: THIEF

1969

~~D 10, B-4-1~~

SHOT TO DEATH AFTER RUNNING AWAY WITH PURSE OF BRENDA HECK  
ON EAST JEFFERSON-----

1950

BROOKS, WALTER: SON OF DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR'S EX-WIFE

AG 24, 31-1

S 29, 1-5

O 1, 1-13-2

NY-ASSAULT CHARGES DROPPED BY MARY ROGERS

MARRIES MARY ROGERS

MARRIED MARY ROGERS, DAUGHTER OF LATE WILL ROGERS,

BROOKS, WALTER H.

MICH.VETS FACULTY BOARD

1957

NAMED TO ABOVE POST

---1958---

JL 10, 51-1

F 13, 13-5

SENATE OKS APP'T TO MICH.VETERANS' FACILITY BD.OF MANAGERS

---1961---

AP 11, 5-9-4

REAPP'T TO MICH.VETS FACILITY BD.OF TRUSTEES

BROOKES, WARREN T : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

JA 1, A-3-2

JOINS DET NEWS EDITORIAL STAFF, IN WASH BUREAU

JA 10, A-3-3

NAMED A DISTINGUISHED JOURNALISM FELLOW

-1986-

Ap 25, A-16-1

About his col that says falling oil prices, interest rates  
have already cut deficit more than Gramm-Rudman therefore  
no cuts or tax hikes needed edit

-1989-

S 14 A-2-1

Says economy can't survive without radical restructuring  
of public education during speech in Detroit

-1991-

My 3, B-1-2

Award for Environment series



---1991---

O 30, B-2-1

Received 3rd place for Best of Gannett for his Editorial  
Commentary. D 29, A-12-1

Obit Editorial on his death D 27, age 62-Edit D 29, A-3-1

Obit-Died D 27, age 62, in Lovettsville, Va., was 'Oconoclast'

Det. NEWS columnist-Bradford/Wowk --1992-- Ja 5, B-3-1

Philip Abelson says above 'never forgot that economics is  
first and foremost about people Ja 5, B-3-1

Excerpts from some columns that appeared in Det. News, -CHang

is never easy on the human condition-Bray Ja 9, A-11-1

Comment-He improved the lives he touched with his articles

Ja 9, A-11-4

Letters about Warren Brookes articles Ja 30, B-2-1

Honored for environmental clout, by natl. Public Television  
series Mr 4, A-3-1

DC-Washington conservative establishment took time to pay  
tribute to him-Clements

BROOKS, WARREN T: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1992

My 7 E 1-4

1992 Gerald Loeb Award for distinguished business journalism

BROOKES, WARREN T. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

FED PAY CUT FAILS COMPLETELY  
CURBING EARLY FED RETIREMENT

JA 21, A-13-1

JA 24, A-15-1

JA 28, A-13-1

REAGAN'S 2ND ST OF UNION ADDRESS CAN SET TONE FOR NATION.

JA 31, A-15-1

ECONOMIC FORECASTING

F 4, A-13-1

STRONG DOLLAR DRIVES UP & FARM SUBSIDIES  
HIGH U.S DOLLAR A THREAT TO OPEC?

F 11, A-11-1

F 14, A-15-4

Is it time for an oil import tax?

F 18, A-11-1

Raising taxes cuts revenue growth

F 21, A-11-4

American worker loses edge

F 25, A-13-1

'Progressive' Tax rates

F 28, A-13-4

Tip O'Neil endorses UDAG Phase-out

Mr 7, A-11-1

Detroit's energy shoot-out

-1985-

Mr11, A-11-1

Have Reagan policies hurt Blacks?

Mr 18, A-11-1

Harvard's hyperbolic hunger hype, study by Dr J Larry Brown

Mr 28, A-15-4

Monetarism's Fatal Flaw

Ap 8, A-11-4

US Credit Markets keep pace.

Ap 11, A-15-1

Ap 11, A-15-1

Consensus growing to shut down Federal Financing Bank

Ap 15, A-15-1

Reagan has been complete failure at cutting social spending

Ap 18, A-13-4

Mounting Case for CPI-3

Ap 22, A-15-1

Fed Reserve is Our real threat

Ap 25, A-15-1

Why black American is still polarized to the left.

ap 29, A-13-1

U.S. Summit message: Cut tax rates.

- My 2, A-15-1  
Japan's monetary policy a model for U.S?
- My 6, A-13-1  
Why bury the Kemp-Kasten tax reform plan?
- My 9, A-15-1  
Tax reform: Citizens Beware
- My 13, A-15-1  
Fed tight policies threaten recovery
- My 16, A-19-1  
Dems Try to Force Tax Hikes
- My 17, A-11-1  
Jane, Jessica (actresses) 'testify for farmers
- My 20, A-15-1  
Exporting jobs to Europe?
- My 27, A-9-1  
The Key to Deficit reduction.
- My 30, A-11-3  
Why the Fed Keeps Dollar high-
- Je 3, A-11-1  
What ever happened to growth?

--1985--

The Demss' Budget Illusion.	Je 6, A-19-4
Low tax rates give charities boost	Je 10, A-11-1
Who gets credit for Reagan tax reform	Je 17, A-11-1
Public Aid creates poverty.	Je 20, A-19-1
Go back and read Adam Smith	Je 24, A-13-1
US manufacturing employment has been stagnant;	Je 27, A-15-1
The perils of economic forecasting	Jl 1, A-15-1
We Need a Second Revolution.	Jl 4, A-19-1
Beware the "Family Farm"Savers.	Jl 8, A-11-1
Can the family farm survive Paul Volcker	Jl 11, A-15-1
No cheers for Iago Stockman	Jl 12, A-13-1
Mario Cuomo: defender of the rich?	Jl 15, A-15-1

BROOKES, WARREN T. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1985

J1 18, A-19-1

Rise in child poverty in states with high welfare benefits.

J1 22, A-13-1

Gross National Product deceptive

J1 25, A\_15-1

Are job rates higher that ever? Fighting voodoo statistics

J1 29, A-13-1

Fed has economy on roller coaster.

Ag 5, A-11-1

1st in series on tax reform & small business

Ag 8, A-15-1

Tax reform & productivity.

Ag 12, A-11-1

Are corporate tax breaks efficient?

--1985--

Ag 15, A-17-1

Last in a four-part series on tax reform and small business: Individuals Win.

Ag 19, A-13-1

U.S Scores well in world markets AG 22, A-17-1

Tale of 2 boondoggles: Highway projects in New York & Mass

Ag 26, A-15-1

Vocler to be kicked up to head World Bank? to be succeeded by Preston Martin?

Ag 29, A-15-1

Unemployment and crime.

S 1, A-19-5

comment on media related to position on tax reform

S 2, A-9-1

resolution on teacher shortage problem

S 5, A-17-1

The Deficit and the dollar.

S 9, A-13-1

The myth of U.S as debtor nation



- Is economy on borrowed time? S 12, A-15-1
- Corporate vs personal taxes S 16, A-15-1
- growth is slowed when income is taxed S 19, A-15-1
- The 'Shucking' of U.S taxpayers S 23, A-17-1
- A Senatro Who's Destroy Farms. S 26, A-15-1
- Rise in US protectionism would pose threat to US & world economy S 30, A-15-1
- Welfare benefits encourage people to stay poor. 0 3, A-15-1
- Dan Rostenkowski's reform complicates tax law. 0 7, A-13-1
- HOUSING INDUSTRY HAS HUGE STAKE IN KEEPING TAX RATES HIGH & DEDUCATIONS BIG.** 0 10, A-15-1

-1985-

0 14, A-13-1

Effects of Boschwitz-Boren Farm Bill. 0 17, A-19-1

Protectionism means joblessness

0 21, A-15-1

Tax reform or Tax Increase.?

0 28, A-13-1

Zero-sum tax reform has no-win results

N 1, A-19-1

A consumption tax shift.

N 4, A-15-1

Dollar swings hurt Wrold economy

N 11, A-13-1

High cost of paper money.

N 21, A-15-4

Educators need local control

D 9, A\_15-1

'Safe' countries draw investment dollars

D 13, A-23-1  
XXXXXXX

NYGOv. Mario Cuomo may be man most responsible for House's  
decision not to consider any tax reform bills.

A-23-1

BROOKES, WARREN T. : NEWS STAFFER

1985

---

	D 16, A-15-1
comment on Rembert Weakland letter of Catholic bishops	
	D 30, A-15-1
Is the market predicting an '86 boom	
-1986-	Ja 23, A-15-1
Unions push comparable worth	
	F 20, A-15-1
Dumpint State and Local deductions	
	Mr 10, A-15-1
Reagan Team has economic act together	
	Mr 17, A_13-1
Canada raises taxes, suffers worse problems	
	Mr 20- A-17-4
How the IMF helped bring Marcos down	
	Ap 10, A-15-1
Vice-Pres. George Bush ventured into stormy seas of international oil politics& asked Saudis for help.	

-1986-

Ap16, A-19-1

COBRA strangels deficit mongers

Ap17, A-19-1

Cutting top tox rates is progressive

Ap 25, A-16-1

About his col that said falling oil prices, interest has  
already cut fed budget within Gramm Rudman deficit  
reduction-Edit

My2, A-18-4

'Several Liability' spells Disaster for Morbark Industries  
other small firms

My 12, A-17-1

Household manufacturers take up gauntlet

My 15, A-19-1

What is motivation for Hands Across Amer promotion.

My 29, A-19-1

Marxism destroying Africa

Je 2, A-19-1

Bewar of 'tax exempt' pleaders, chart-

Je 12, A-23-1

Geo Bush becomes a more populist traditional supply-sider

Je 13, A-22-3

GOP becoming the 'hot' new force in Amer politics.

BROOKES, WARREN : DETROIT News WRITER

1986

Je 16, A-17-1

Are taxpayers still taking a Milk bath?

Je 22, A-15-1

Does Monetary Reform Come Next?

Jl 3, A-13-1

Unveiling of the rejuvenated Statue of Liberty is a symbol of a new concept of liberty.

Jl 8, A-13-1

Implications of the JEC report are clear: Stop bashing or bailing out Mexican politicians.

Jl 21, A-11-1

There is evidence that House and Senate Dems plan to use soaring fed. deficits as weapons against GOP this Nov.

Jl 24, A-19-1

Economic news in a election yr.

Ag 11, A-13-1

Why tax reform will spread to Europe

-1986-

A-19-1

Says Cong. David Obey, Prof. James Smith of U.M. and Dan Rather collaborated to disinform public on share of natl. family worth held by the "super rich." S 15, A-15-1  
Americans being disinformed about trade & jobs.

0 9, A-18-1

Kicks off series discussing how farmers are taking advantage of the nation's fastest growing entitlement program.-  
Edit.

0 9, A-19-1

Farmers/ Or 'Conglomerators'?  
Grease & Green Jeans Coalition  
Behind Those Infant formula prices  
Dickens; message to capitalists

N 13, A-19-1

D 12, A-14-3

D 25, A-17-1

-1987-

F 2, A-11-1

Urban League's report on black employment Mr 16, A\_15-1  
Big Steel's lesson for Big John Dingell

	Mr 26, A-19-1
Farm subsidy meltdown	Mr 30, A-11-1
Viet vets	Ap2, A-17-1
Our 'Porky' 100th Congress	Ap 9 A-17-1
"Welfare Reform" should cause taxpayers to worry.	Ap 13 A-15-1
The American Dream is Alive and Well	Ap16, A 19-1
Sen Howard Metzenbaum, 'Metzen Bomb'wily, whiny Liberal & his plant closing law	Ap 20 A-13-1
Minimum Wage and 'Low-Pay Jobs' hoax.	Ap 23, A 19-1
Is the Fed overreacting?	Ap 27, A 13-1
LAwyers: biggest threat to productivity	

-1987-

Ap 30 A-19-1

Demise of Harkin-Gephardt?

My 1 A-10-3

Economics: Dukakis vs. Blanchard

My 4 A-11-1

Are construction unions bent on suicide? My8, A-12-3

BLanchard flourishes in REagan Economy-Brookes

My 11, A-11-1

Trade deficit: misreading the cause-

My14, A-19-1

S&Ls trying to save and eat cake

My 18, A-15-1

Textiels

My 21, A-23-1

Reagan admin. has missed the boat by appointing<sup>a</sup> "acceptable"

people to key spots instead of the best.

Je4, A23-1

Why Clothing Prices are up.



BROOKES, WARREN T. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1987

Je 8, A-13-1

Alan Greenspan will quiet supply side ciritics

Je 11, A-19-1

How We 'Under-count' Our Savings

Je 18, A-19-1

Privatizing Social Security?

Je 29 A-11-1

Popular Capitalism: The Vision for '88

Jl 2, A-19-1

Employee owners make gains

Jl 9 A-17-1

Knee-deep in 'S&Leaze.'

Jl 13 A-11-1

S&Leaze: Will Taxpayers take the rap?

Jl 16 A-17-1

Gresham's law hits S&Ls.

Jl 20 A-13-1

Labor shortages indicate inflation surge. Jl23, 17-1

discussed of Oil prices.

Jl 27 A-15-1

Unions won't allow dems to adopt real housing reforms.

-1987-

J1 30 A-11-1

Farmers & monetary reform.

Ag 17, A-13-1

Sen Paul Simon & tax plan

Ag 31 A-11-1

Return of the American Dream; upward mobility returns.

S 3, A-15-1

The IVY cartell hits pay dirt, colleges overcharging

S7, A11-1

Low pay jobs a myth that won't quit.

S 14, A-13-1

Calls of protectionism may kill golden goose of US job creation

S 17, A-17-1

\$6billion bribe for farmers

S21, A17-1

Gov. Michael Dukakis liberalism discussed.

S 28 A-15-1

Catastrophe looms for Medicare system.

	0 1, A 17-1
Tax revolt privatizing Florida	0 12, A-15-1
Is the Pentagon defending the dollar?	0 15, A-19-1
Falling dollar and the deficit	0 26 A-15-1
Budget deficits & the crash of '87.	029, A 19-1
Can we slay the re-regulation Bear?	
	N2, 11-1
How Congress terrorized the Securities Industry.	
	N 9 A-13-1
Market Crash: Blaming America First?	N 12, A 15-1
Stabilizing the Stock Market	N 23, A-13-1
Danger of the dollar's 'Dirty Float'	N 26, A-19-1
Faith in the land of promise	

---1987-----N30, A15-1

Willi inflation return with vengeance????

D 4 A-14-3

What's Dukakis done for Massachusetts?

D 7 A-15-1

Correction on Dec. 3 column on pensions: avg pensions for career & all retirees are 2 different figures. D 7, A-15-1

elfare Reform: 'ET' is wrong model

D 10 A-23-1

World Bank is 'road to hell.'

D 11 A-18-3

Is the wrong 'Duke' running for pres.?

D 14, A 15-1

Takeovers, mergers

D 17, A 23-1

Reforming the takeover law

D 21 A-19-1

Don't blame Reagan for the homeless.

D 24 A-7-1

Spiritual values, human needs.

D 28 A-15-1

London-Mrs. Thatcher is now undisputed leader of the Western Alliance.

BROOKES, WARREN T. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1988

Ja 11, A-9-1

Harry Beck sues CWA for using his dues for political purposes

Ja 13 A-11-1

A Premature Review of Reaganomics?

Ja 14 A-15-1

Will the budget arrive DOA?

Ja 18 A-13-1

Assaults on consumer confidence.

Ja 21 A-15-1

Can GM turn it around?

Ja 25, A-11-1

The Democrats and competitiveness

JA 28, A-15-1

Privatizing Public Housing

F 1 A-15-1

Jack Kemp's 'Golden' Deficit Solution.

F 8, A-11-1

Reagan gets blame for Carter years

F 11 A-19-1

Congressional book-burners Hatfield & Fazio.

F 18 A-15-1

Privatization of the Postal Service.

-1988-

F 22 A-9-1

Let Financial Markets Heal Themselves. F 25 A-15-1

Jim Wright's book laundry. F 29 A-13-1

'Smoot' Gephardt and the Textile Barons. Mr 3, A-15-1

Teh boom goes on -silently Mr 7, A-13-1

Rush to pass 'anti-takeover laws Mr 10 A-15-1

Helping the working poor. Mr 14 A-11-1

Break the air jam--privatize the FAA. Mr 17, A-17-1

The 'Massachusettes Miracle' & Dekakis debunked  
Mr 18, A-14-1

The hungry and homeless: fiction or fact? Mr 30 A-12-3

How Dems created the Jackson message. Mr 31, A-15-1

Blanchard's Ap4, A-9-1

Comeback starts  
Dukakis: Industry's Boston Strangler

- Privatizing the postal service. Ap 7 A-19-1
- Has press given DUKakis a free ride? Ap 14, A 18-1
- How Reagan 'soaked the rich' Ap 14, A-19-1
- What is Govt. role in child care? Ap 22 A-14-1
- Why we need an 'education president' Ap 25 A-13-1
- Wm Bennett, Ed SEc, says voucher system would end \$6000  
per student, 50% dropout rate-Chicago disaster AP 28, A-11-1
- Breaking rules on Capitol Hill, lobbyists My12, A-15-1
- Time to abolish the CONgressional BUDget Office? My13, A-12-1
- Drugs pose biggest threat to Railroad safety My 18, A-14-1

-1988-

My 23 A-13-1

Plant-closing laws strangle new business. Je 2, A-15-1

NEA & school reform

Je 6 A-9-1

Massachusetts faces fiscal disaster.

Je 8, A-11-1

1st of 3 party--The Michael Dukakis sleaze factor

Je 9, A-15-1

2nd--Michale Dukakis' Teapot Dome.

Je 10, A-13-1

3rd--Dirty tricks in a Dukakis campaign

Je 13 A-15-1

High Cost of Wright's S&Leazegate

Je 16 A-19-1

Justice: Rhetoric vs. Record.

Je 20 A-13-1

Watch out for job-killing protectionism. Je 23 A-19-1

Will Boom Be a Bust for Bush? (1st of 2-pt series)

Je 27, A-11-1

2nd of 2 parts--Bush thinks deregulation is key to competitiveness



Je 30, A-15-1

Notion of being a debtor nation.

Jl 4, A-7-1

America: Good enough to be great again?

Jl 7, A-15-1

Dukakis' teaticket scandal

Jl 11, A-11-1

Story of a Massachusetts WHistle BLower

Jl 14, A 19-1

'Giving' replaces 'Getting'-

Jl 18, A-11-1

The Middle Class vanishes--Upward

Jl 21 A-13-1

Doubts about Dukakis 'miracle' state bgt crisis in Mass.

Jl 25 A-11-1

GOP poised to reach out for Black vote.

Jl 27 A-11-1

Can State govts create growth?

Ag 4 A-15-1

The Family-Taxing Democrats.

AG 8, A-11-1

Are we better off under Reagan? You bet!

Ag 11 A-19-1

Massachusetts' college scandals.

-1988-	Ag 15 A-15-1
The National Tax-Raising Commission.	Ag 18 A-19-1
Bush: A Leader or a Follower?	S 1, A-19-1
Deregulating the truckers	S 5, A-9-1
Creations good jobs with good wages	S 12 A 13-1
Reaganomics Bad? Consider the Alternatives	S 15 A 19-3
Excerpts of interview with Reagan	S 15 B 19-1
Reagan backs Bush on a higher minimum wage	S 19, A 11-1
Burning of Yellowstone bares mad policy-	S 22, A-19-1
Massachusetts' Industrial Decline	S 29, A-19-1
Unhelathy results of 'Dukecare' health insurance	S 26, A-11-1
Free trade is key to growth	

	0 6, A_15-1
Revolving door welfare reform	0 7 A-12-1
Can the supply-side miracle be undone?	0 13 A-15-1
The Americans Are Coming!	0 17 A-11-1
On education, vote 'None of the Above'	0 20 A-19-1
Dukakis: 'Tough on Crime?'	0 24 A 11-1
Margaret Thatcher, slays the 'Twin Deficit' Dragon	0 27 A 19-1
Who is Best for the Economy?	0 31 A 11-1
Dukakis energy Policy Browns Out	N 3 B-15-1
One liberal--Robert Keighton-- says no to Dukakis.	N 7 A-13-1
Some Blacks disenchanted with Democrats.	

-1988-

N 10, A-19-1

S&Ls seek taxpayer bailout-

N 17 A-15-1

Thus the bank system bounces.

N 21 A-9-1

Why do corporations trade equity for debt?

N 28 A-11-1

Quayle: The Education Vice-President?

D 1 A-19-1

The Dollar is not Destiny.

D 5 A-13-1

How will Bush deal with the wage spiral?

D 8 A-19-1

Even as Bush faces unpleasant fiscal reality, he has unprecedented opportunity in area of defense.

D 12 A-15-1

Defense: Time to End Japan's free ride.

D 19, A-11-1

Washington wont take anti-tax pledge

D22, A-15-1

Helping the truly homeless-

D 29, A-11-1

Media coverage of Economy

-1989-

Ja 1, A-15-1

Will O;d Theology finally do us in?

Ja 5 A-19-1

Can Sen. Bill Bradley revive liberalism?

BROOKES, WARREN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1989

DC woes mark failure of liberal policy. Ja 16 A-11-1

Ja 19 A-15-1

Reagan: Freedom's gentle giant.

JA 26, A-15-1

1 The Scoundrels in CONgress

Ja 30, A-9-1

2 Golden parachutes for congressmen

F 2 A-19-1

Natl deficit not a crisis at all.

F 20, A-11-1

Exposing the 'Foreign invasion' canard F 27, A-13-1  
Is housing more affordable Today?

Mr6, A-11-1

Time for 'Choice' in Public Housing

Mr 17 A-12-1

DC-Newt Gingrich: a Georgia 'gnat' with a whip?

Mr20, A13-1

Immigration strengthens the workforce.

-1989-

Mr 30 A-19-1

Comparing apples and apples.

Mr 31 A-6-1

The press makes a pretty lousy watchdog.

Ap 6, A-23-1

The demise of education reform (BUSH keeps Laurel Cavazos  
7 staff)

Ap 10 A-9-1

Econ Dev Loan (EDA) loan program : 'The Big Steel'

Ap 13, A-14-1

Bush plan would freeze COLA on all fed & military pensions  
for 1 yr-Brookes

Ap 20 A-15-1

Corp avg fuel economy (CAFE) a threat to our safety.

Ap 24 A-11-1

Consumers pay the cost of protectionism.

My 8 A-9-1

Leveraged buyouts: What's the problem?

My 15 A-9-1

Congress cooking up scheme to subsidize day-care for working  
yuppies by taxing avg-income spouses who stay at home.

- My22 A 9-1  
S&Ls: Robbing the G0od to Pay off the Bad'88 FSLIC resolution Costs (Billions of dollars)
- My25 A 19-1  
The Massachusetts Crisis
- My 29 A-11-1  
Rushing Reagonomics to Its Grave?
- Je 5 A-9-1  
It's Time to Free the Baby Bell Seven.
- Je8 A 23-1  
The Rise of the Pacific Nations
- Je 15 A-19-1  
1st in 2-pt series: Why Thrift Bailout is a Fraud.
- Je 19 A-9-1  
2nd in 2-pt series: Thrift Regulation is Doomed to Fail.
- Je 22 A-23-1  
Don't foul up tax reform.
- Jl 6 A-13-1  
Has Fed's Recession Started?

-1989

Jl 10 A 11-1

Is U.S headed for a housing bust?

Jl 13 A 19-1

Keeping the Housing Lobbyists at Bay

Jl 17 A-9-1

Has Congress mortgaged the taxpayers?

Jl 20 A-19-1

Bush's risky clean air plan (1st of 2 columns)

Jl 24, A-9-1

Methanol and Ethanol, EPA costly fuels.

Jl 27 A-19-1

Mandatory madness on Health.

Ag 3, A-19-1

V-P Quayle in wide-ranging interview.

Ag 7, A-9-1

Competitiveness Council

Ag 10 A-8-1

Televised story on acid rain an unfounded hoax.

Ag 14 A 9-1

Acidic Surface soils cause acid lakes

Ag 17 A 18-1

Bush's Acid Rain program is all washed up

Ag 21 A 9-1

ORganic foods aren't safer, just more expensive

Ag 28 A-9

George Bush: All Rudder and No Keel?



	S 4 A-11-1
Organized labor: Still set in cement?	S 11 A-11-1
Has the earth really been warming? (1st in series).	
	S 14 A-19-1
Global Warming: New Eden... (2nd of 4 pt series)	
	S 18 A-9-1
Hysteria heats Al Gore's Greenhouse speech at Natl Press Club	
	S 21 A-19-1
Heat's on Global warming.	S 22 A-14-1
Taxes for elderly are bad for them and for U.S.	
	S 25 A-11-1
Socialism: A failure in public education.	S 28 A-15-1
IRAs offer less for most.	O 26 A-19-1
Acid Rain: Lesson in Futility.	

-1989

N 2 A 19-1

Bush's clean Air Catastrophe

N 3 A 10-1

Mounting Drug War becomes Question of Values

N 6 A-11-1

Buyouts leverage your productivity.

N 9 A 19-1

Broken families cause poverty

N 20 A-11-1

Information revolution could bury us.

N 23 A-39-1

Giving thanks for freedom.

N 27 A-9-1

'Sugargate' may sour nation's food policy

D 18 A-11-1

The Real Lesson from Lincoln S&L.

D 21 A-13-1

Dead: Sakharov and 'Perestroika'

D 25 E-7-1

The Christmas spirit & its 'supply side' message

D 28 A 9-1

A major chunk of the Bush Clean Air Program could be about

to unravel on Capitol Hill -1990-

JA 1 A 15-1

Freedom comes with its own risks

JA 4 A 9-1

Too Many Bigger and Better Homes?

BROOKES, WARREN T: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

	Ja 8 A 11-1
U.S. needs more; not fewer, Immigrants	Ja 15 A-9-1
Deficit spending: our fears misguided	Ja 19 A 8-1
EPA overestimates Cancer risk form air Toxics	Ja 22 A 7-1
The Senate's catastrophic war on autos	Ja 25 A 11-1
EPA Study clouds Ozone issue	Ja 29 A-11-1
(Last of 3 cols) Clean Air: Killer trees vs. Family cars?	F 1 A 11-4
Daniel Patrick Moynihan- and privatizing Social Security	F 8 A 11-1
The Mythical Life of Rosy Scenario-Administration Forecast vs Actual (1985-1989)	F 12, A-9-1
Social Security: A phony savings plan.	

-1990-

F 15 A-15-4

Can transp. sec. Skinner save airline deregulation?

F 19 A-7-1

How CIA overestimated Soviet economy.

F 25 A-19-1

How EPA launched the Alar hysteria.

Mr 1 A-11-1

Was challenger disaster a result of asbestos hysteria?

Mr 5 A-7-1

Radon: The Anatomy of a Risk-Hype.

Mr 8 A 11-1

The Benefits of Global Warming

Mr 11 A 19-1

Environment Lobby: Mr. Green goes to Washington

Mr 12 A-11-1

Bush's 1990 Clean Air actd, called a 'compromise' by aides,  
is more like a 'sell-out'

Mr 22 A 11-1

Big labor sets spending Agenda

Mr 26 A-9-1

Advocates of infrastructure spending now scrambling to  
find a more convincing case for new taxes or cuts

BROOKES, WARREN: DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1990

Mr 28 A-10-1

The Clean Air Bill: Costly smog on Capitol Hill.

Ap 2 A-7-1

The Malaise of a 'Statist Quo' Press.

Ap 16 A 7-1

Pesticide Phobia a Dangerous Health Threat

Ap 19 A 15-1

Hugging Our Trees to Death

Ap 23 A 7-1

Regulatory Fever Grips Bush Administration  
(1st in Series) Are Regulators creating a credit crisis?

My 3 A-11-1

My 7 A-11-1

(2nd in series) The cancer of deposit insurance...

My 10 A 15-1

Will the FDIC support insurance reform?

My 21 A-11-1

Special interests foul the clean-air bill.

-1990-

My 24 A 14-1

Will quotas increase the black underclass?

My 28 A 15-1

AN Open-Door policy helps Us-Newcomers breathe New Life  
into our economy-Nation of Immigrants?

Je 14 A-11-1

Do mergers dull our competitive edge?

Je 25, A-9-1

EPA's trillion dollar radon rip-off and lung-cancer

Je 28 A 15-1

The great skills gap debate.

Jl 2 A 11-1

Congressional Terms: Cheaper by the Dozen?

Jl 5, A-11-1

Setting a Bob Dole trap with National Economic Comm'n. & its  
secret tax plan

Jl 19 A-11-1

Is air cleanup worth tax dollars spent?

Jl 23 A 7-1

Acid Lakes: Doing what comes Naturally

Ag 6 A-11-1

Downsizing economic output: less is more.

Ag 9 A-11-1

Iraq crisis will raise economic liability of Clean Air bill

Ag 13 A-9-1

In 1 lightning stroke, Iraq demonstrates that any country getting 58% of electricity from coal (U.S.) shouldn't toy with unproven scientific theories

Ag 20, A-7-1

Fed set up as recession scapegoat

Ag 23 A-11-1

Gingrich to ask Bush to change course from 'slippery slope to Carterism'

Ag 30 A 15-1

Education choice: On to Oregon

S 10 A-11-1

High costs of Congress' radon-phobia.(first in 4-part series on radiation risks)

S 13 A-15-1

EPA's \$10 billion uranium mill tailings debacle

-1990-

S 17 A-11-1

Refocusing Radiation Risks, Compensation.

The Soviet record on worker exposure in nuclear plants  
much higher than US-Brookes

S 20 A 17-1  
S 24 A 11-1

Takeover activity increasing competitiveness-Brookes

O 1 A-11-1

Deregulation of trucking & railroads keeps paying dividends.

O 4 A 19-1

Capitol gains and economic losses

O 8 A 9-1

Will deposit insurance destroy U.S. banks?

O 11 A-15-1

spenders, beware: tax revolt lives.-

O 15 A-9-1

Release of book 'Diet for a Poisoned Planet' timed to  
promote Tom Hayden's 'Big Green' ballot; why the 'Big  
Green' increases cancer risk



O 18 A-15-1

Hollywood goes gaga over pollution issue O 29 A 11-1

On Nov 6 voters in Oregon have chance to strike a blow for serious education reform in this nation by voting for Ballot Measure No 11 that will give parents right to choose any school

N 5 A-7-1

Bush & Nicholas Brady: Banana Republicans? N 19 A 7-1

MacDonald's restaurant decided to abandon its recycling program on polystyrene foam hamburger cartons and replace them with coated paperboard containers

N 29 A-11-1

Dems kick shins of American copper workers who are already reeling from tough world market competition

-1990-

D 3 A-11-1

Deficit dynamic benefits middle class the most.

D 6 A 27-1

Although Jeremy Rifkin of Foundation for Economic Trends launched nat'l campaign to stop use of bST(bovine sematropin) most reliable sources say it's not harmful-Edit.

D 13 A-27-1

Don't blame this recession on Reagan. D 17 A-11-1

Kemp wows them with his positive vision of the morality of entrepreneurial capitalism. D 24, A 9-1

Christmas and the sanctity of the family- D 27 A 13-1

Clean coal technology stonewalled

-1991-

Ja 3 A-11-1

Unions lose members, gain political clout. Ja 7 A-13-1

Big labor's agenda: mandated benefits.

Ja 21 A-13-1

(First in 5-part series 'The Great Land Grab') Greenlining  
A back-door assault on U.S. property rights.

Ja 22 A-11-1

(2nd in series) Greenlining: Is 'Big Park' coming at you?

Ja 23 B-7-1

(3rd in series) Are greens hijacking private development?

-1991-

Ja 24 A 21-1

(4th in series) Trusts drive land owners off

Ja 28, A-11-1

5th- Turning outdoors into sanctuary for rich

F 4 A 7-1

Census publishes 'misleading' wealth study

F 5 A 7-1

NASA's Marshall Space Flight Institute & Univ of Alabama  
have findings of Global temps and its heating up

-1991-

F 7 A-13-1

Why do we need an energy policy?

F 11 A-11-1

Bank reforms needed to finance recovery

F 14 A 15-1

Industrial economy is alive and well

F 18 A 11-1

Most plastic products less harmful than most of paper products they replaced-

F 25 B-7-1

Sen. Moynihan's Social Security tax-cut proposal is a land mine

Mr 4 A 9-1

De-socialize the U.S. banking system

Mr 7 A-23-1

Bush could end recession by cutting capital gains tax rate

Mr 11 A-9-1

Bush's destruction of Saddam should open 'second front' against taxing & spending Saddams of Capitol Hill

Mr 14 A-23-1

EPA, environmentalists 'Green Guards' assault freedom

Mr 18 A-3-4

Clean air bill regulations are greatest threat to environment

Mr 25 A-9-1

Sending kids to big traditional liberal arts universities not only expensive, may also damage family's cultural values; how about 'educationally correct' colleges?

Mr 27 A 10-1

The unfairness of Congressional Budget Office's (CBO) 'fairness model'

Mr 28 A 11-1

Taxing, spending and economic growth

Ap 1 A-9-1

EPA's landfill ruling driven by politics.

Ap 4 A-11-1

EPA hosts first Global Pollution Prevention Conference; says way to deal with toxic wastes is to not generate them.

-1991-

Ap 8 a-11-1

Radical left advocacy groups proliferate in U.S. even as  
socialism is chased out of Europe

Ap 11 A 13-1

Wetlands act swamping the economy.

Ap 18 A 11-1

Replacing the corporate income tax.

Ap 22 A 7-1

A widespread recognition that both the US and the world  
economy are creating too many high-skilled job

Ap 26 A 12-1

Conservation Fund trashes the environment-Morgan Springs in  
Shepherdstown W. Va, Old Stone House was environmental  
treasure

Ap 29 A 7-1

Nation's courts getting tougher on crime

My 1, A-9-1

Scientific McCarthyism at the EPA?

My 2, A-11-1

Will HUD snuff out a point of light?

My 6, A-9-1

Will Chrysler die in Bryan's CAFE?

My 9, A 17-1

Free trade with Mexico as Democrats face moment of truth

My 13 A 7-1

Most dangerous carcinogen could be EPA. My 16 A 11-1

First of a series - Can Stempel save the auto industry?

My 20, A-7-1

2-Will global warming ice auto industryCleanAirAct

My 23 A 11-1

Bush pledge of no net loss of wetlands had backfired massively and the pres. is trying to slog his way out of an policy swamp

My 27 A 11-1

Memorialize a battle-scarred veteran of the media-Chief of

Staff John Sununu Je 3 A 9-1

Arkansas Co. Bill Clinton leading his party out of the special interest wilderness back to economic growth

Average wage date misleading, on decline-

Je 10 A 7-1

Corps of Engineers has become the alleged protector of wet-lands

Je 13 A 15-1

Will Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) wreck the economy?

Je 17 A 7-1

Second in a 4 part series: RCRA a big haul for Waste Management.

Je 20 A 11-1

third part: RCRA;s corrective action too costly.

Je 24 A 7-1

4th part: Garbage gridlock: Ideology is a waste

Je 27 A 11-1

First in 2 part: End of the debtor nation myth?

Jl 1 A 7-1

Second in the series: Congress courted foreign investors.

Jl 4 A-11-1

Americans eager to let govt make more of their decisions



Jl 8, A-7-1

Sen. Jay Rockefeller, takes stab at empowerment Jl 15, A-9-1

Geo. Bush presides over regulatory explosion with nomination of Clarence Thomas to US Sup Ct. Jl 22 A 11-1

Organic farming endangers the environment. Jl 25 A 11-1

Budget Director Richard Darman leads us to fiscal disaster.

Ag 1, A-15-1

5¢ more a gallon--for pork?

Jl 29, A 11-

Is nation headed for greenouts?

Ag 5 A 7-1

The great recycled paper chase.

Ag 15, A-11-1

Bill Weld's Massachusetts Miracle

Ag 22 A 15-1

Glasnost, perestroika fail Gorbachev

Ag 26 A7-1

Something wrong with 70% of world's lawyers serving 5% of world's population

-1991-

Ag 29 A 11-1

Bush and the liberals killing the US economy

S 2, D-9-1

Not much work to celebrate on Labor Day

S 5, A-11-1

Income disparity and family breakdown

S 9, A-9-1

A growth and family agenda for blacks

S 12, A-11-1

1 Debunking EPA's radical risk model

S 16, A-9-1

2-PCB's, like Dioxin, another false alarm on EPA toxic risk

S 19, A-11-1

3-Bad science creates toxic superstar, lead

S 23, A-9-1

4-Studies refute link between lead & IQ on Environment-EPA

Toxic waste

S 26, A-11-1

Census' annual poverty dance

S 30, A-11-1

Time for hard freezon on spending in US

0 3 A 15-1

1sr in a 2-part series on government health care malpractice  
-- 2 Democratic candidates are calling for a national health insurance system to rescue the failing US health care system

0 7, A-9-1

2-Costly mandates deepen health care crisis- 0 14, A-9-1

City of Columbus, Ohio, discovers cost of being green, in environmental mandates study

0 17, A-11-1

Spending freeze would do better

0 23, A-15-1

Bad science infects US health regulations 0 24, A-14-1

1-First of 2 parts-Will zealots derail new energy bill

0 28, A-11-1

2-Battle brews over DAFE standards

N 4, A-9-1

Don't blame states for Medicaid scam

N 7, A-15-1

1-First of 2 parts: Conservation-'Greens' schmooze up big business

-1991- almost N 11 A 11-1

Economic stagnation caused by/no new business formation  
of small businesses- N 14 A 15-1

Instead of tax cut, Bush should suspend implementation of  
1990 Clean Air act

N 18, A-9-1

Clean Air Act exacts a devastating price N 21, A 15-1

George BUSH's \$120 billion boo-boo (Interest cap/stock  
drop) N 25, A 13-1

Is Fed shutting down the economy -- again? N 28, E 3-1

Record giving in '80s gets no thanks D 3, A-11-1

Is Willie Horton symbol of GOP racism, in Mass. Horton symbol  
of criminal justice system run amok, & gov. who didn't care

D 4, A-11-1

Michael Milken: apostle of greed or growth D 5, A-15-1

Why banking reform collapsed D 9, A-9-1

NY Gov. Mario Cuomo creates New York's huge deficits

BROOKS, WARREN: DETROIT NEWS

1991

D 23, A-9-1

True wealth grounded in spiritual values D 26, A-11-1

Pres.Geo.Bush needs growth agenda D 30, A-11-1

Decline in US investment an illusion (his final column,died  
D 27)

BROOKS, WILLIAM C. : GENERAL MOTORS VP RETIREE

1998

Mr 27 B 1-6

Det.-To open Diverse steel Co.,,minority-owned company-King

B. - BROOKS APPLIANCE CO.

1936

Form 1656

D 24, 16-7

ANNOUNCES BONUS FOR IT'S 60 EMPLOYES

-1977-

JE 16, F-12-3

MARSHALL-MAKES TRUSSES, LARGEST MANUFACTURER-WARREN

BROOKS, WATSON: HOLDUP-MURDER CHG.: DETROIT

1955

AG 25, 4-4 5\*

NYC-FBI ARREST ABOVE HERE; WANTED IN DETROIT FOR MURDER OF LUTHER NIXON

--1969--

N 16, B-7-1

GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR THE MURDERS OF JIMMY AND LISA DAVIS---



F 18 A-5-2

Makes leap from Black Panthers to being a conservative;  
many black conservative groups popping up.-Bivins

1948

BROOKS, WILFRED - MANSLAUGHTER CHG

AG 5, 14-3  
SENTC 5-15YRS FOR KILLING HAROLD O. GIBBS FOR CIGARET

BROOKS, WILLIAM: DPW DRIVER

1973

JAN 5, A-6-5

INDICTED BY 17 MEMBER WAYNE CO. CITIZENS GRAND JURY FOR  
LOANSHARKING

BROOKS, WILLIAM: FUGITIVE: BRIGHTON, MICH.

1955

ABOVE, 21, ESCAPES FR. BRIGHTON STATE PRISON CAMP

O 12, 6-6

O 14, 17-4

BRIGHTON-FOUND BY STATE POLICE O 13TH

BROOKS, WILLIAM JR.

NEGRO: POLITICIAN: DETROIT

1956

Ag 21, 14-3

05000ND. IS DELEGATE TO GOP NAT'L CONV. FROM DET.; HAILS GOP STNAD ON  
CIVIL RIGHTS

BROOKS, WILLIAM III

POLITICIAN: MICHIGAN

1960

WINS AG 2ND PRIMARY ON GOP TICKET FOR LEG.

Ag 3, R-11-8

N 9, B-14-2

LOSES N 8TH ELECTION IN 16TH LEGIS.DIST.POOLED, 1091

---1966---

D 6, B-6-1

WASH-WILL BE SWORN IN AS REP. SEN. FROM MASS. JAN 10, WILL BE 3RD  
NEGRO TO SIT IN SENATE-BURD

BROOKS, WILLIAM : AUTO EXECUTIVE

1989

Mr 25, C-1-1

55, GM official may get job with Labor Dept.

My6 A 3-2

GM exec William Brooks may get labor depart post-PETerson

-1995-

N 16 E 3-3

Interview with him;he's chairman of Det.Music Hall theater;

as well as GM V.P.-Pepper --1996--

F 29 B-1-2

Says diversity is imperative for business-Ramirez

BROOKS, WILLIAM - ROBBER-MURDERER

1976

D 5, B-5-1

CORUNNA-&JAMES MARK DAWSON CHGD IN ROBBERY-SLAING OF CORUNNA  
SERVICE STATION ATTENDANT, JAMES ANDERSON



1976

~~BROOKS, WILLIAM: MURDER D19, C23-2~~

TEEN HELD IN GASSTATION SLAYING OF JAMES ANDERSON OF  
OWOSSO. -----1977----- JE30, B-1-1STATE

CORUNNA- GIVEN LIFE TERM.

BROOKS, WILLIAM - CAFE OWNER

1954

MR 14, B-7-1

ABOVE RUNS BROOKS COFFEE CLUB - LUTZ

1935

BROOKS, WILLIAM A.: DETROIT FIRE DEPARTMENT

Form 1656

MADE CAPTAIN, ASSIGNED TO ENGINE CO. NO. 14

---1939---

RETIRED FROM FIRE DEPT. OCT. 1 AFTER 25 YRS.

---1958---

OBITUARY; DIED JAN 4TH AT AGE OF 66

JL 20, 7-1

S 30, 5-1

JE 6, 57-3

BROOKS, MAJ. WILLIAM C. - LINCOLN, NEB

1934

Form 1656

JL 12, 40-2

IN PARTY OF 5 AMERICAN FLIERS PREPARING FOR ROUND WORLD FLIGHT; PLAN  
START JL 16 FROM CHICAGO - --1940--  
OFFERS \$500 PER TRIP FOR FLIERS TO FERRY PLANES ACROSS ATLANTIC TO ENG

AG 20, 19-2 NITE

BROOKS, WILLIAM EARL : MURDER CHARGES

1996

Ja 10 D 1-2

20, Det., charged with death of James Groppi Sr., 58, Astro  
Lanes, John R., Madison Hts. during robbery attempt-DeHaven

Je 05 C 1-1

Jury finds him guilty of felony murder -Harmon

BROOKS, WILLIAM GORDON

1991

S 11, A\_4-2

TV shows Geraldo Rivera cleared fo libel for calling h im  
a 'hit man'

BILL

BROOKS, DR. WILLIAM G. : PATHOLOGIST

1983

NAMED OAKLAND CO MEDICAL EXAMINER.  
Says science gaining on crime, --Roach  
-1987- S 18, B-8-1  
0 20' E-1 2' N  
Says 15% of Oakland co homicides drug related-Schabath  
-1989- Ap3, B 3-2  
N 24 A-1-5

Will resign after complaints he showed up drunk to testify  
about slayings of Rochester Hills couple Glenn & Wanda Tarr  
--Marchetti & McClear N 25 B-4-3  
Atty ask that bodies of Glenn & Wanda Tarr be exhumed to  
see if autopsies were properly done

BROOKS, WILLIAM : WHITNEY GROUP, DEVELOPER

1999

S 15 S 4-1

Bought David Whitney Bldg.; put DoubleTree hotel in it;  
interview-Gray



S 8 A 1-2

Tampa, Fla.-members of Nat'l Baptist convention call for unity, progress; also to elect new leader S 9 C 1-6

Tampa, Fla.-Voting for president started this morning; runs for 12 hours; info on candidates S 10 A 1-6

Tampa-Rev. William Shaw, 65, Phila. elected president of Nat'l Baptist convention S 10 A 7-1

Tampa, Fla.-Presidential candidate, Steve Forbes spoke to Baptists at Convention; backs schools of choice

S 11 C 1-6

Tampa-Report on the Nat'l Baptist Convention; as one man said , they "walk the walk" S 16 D 1-4

Bloomfield Hills-Report on annual See You at the Pole, youth prayer event started in 1990

1999

S 18 C 1-6

Bill Gates and Tom Monaghan among the businesses that are  
a force for good; donate much to charity

BROOKS, WILLIAM L.: MURDERER

1968

N 9, A-2-3

PTHURON--ARRESTED HELD ON CHGS. OF MANSLAUGHTER OF MY '26 DEATH OF JANE E.  
MCALPINE, F

---1969--- MY2, A-7-1

ABOVE CLEARED OF MURDER CHARGES AGAINST HIM FOR DEATH OF  
JANE MCALPINE.

BROOKS, WILLIAM L : POLICEMAN

1975

Ag 28, D-11-1

& Wm J NEARON ACCUSED OF SCHEME TO REPORT HIS CAR STOLEN &  
COLLECT INSURANCE

BROOKS, WILLIAM LEE: DETROIT

1973

JE17, B-11-1

ARRAIGNED BEFORE JUDGE PYTELL OF G.P .FARMS ON CHARGES OF  
CONSPIRACY TO POSSESS A STOLEN CAR

JL2, B-2-1 E

CHARGES DISMISSED

**BROOKS, YVONNE - CRIMINAL**

**1973**

**S 21, B-15-1 D**

**RETURNED TO DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR AIDING IN ROBBERY AT  
EASTLAND SHOPPING CENTER, HARPER WOODS, 2 OTHERS HELD**

BROOKS, ZOLA MAE: AUTO ACCIDENT

1972

My4, A-9-1

ABOVE HAS AUTO ACCIDENT ON BELLE ISLE, SAYS SHE WAS FORCED  
OFF ROAD WHEN HER CAR PLUNGED INTO A LAGOON AND CAUSED  
THE DROWNING OF HER 2 YEAR OLD SON HERBERT

BROOKS BEVERAGES INC

1988

Ja 23, A-1-2

Bought 7-Up bottling plant in Redford Twp from Beverage Management Inc, fired 450 workers-Ming & Olson

Ja 26, D-2-5

300 file job applications with 7-Up plant in Redford Twp-Olson

F 7, A-1-1

Rehires 80 7-Up workers

F 16 A-7-6

Bottlers lose pay, gain job security.--Olson

-1989-

Ja 17 D-1-5

Will close Flint bottling subsidiary in March  
idling 14 workers.--Olson



1965

~~BOBBIE~~ - BOBBIE BROOKS INC.

MY 18, C-7-1

CLEVELAND-PLANS TO MERGE WITH ROSENAU BROS. INC. OF PHILADELPHIA

AG 20, C-5-3

PHILA-& ROSENAU BROS. INC. DISCONTINUED MERGER PLANS

—1966—

JL 5, D-11-2 3\*

CLEVELAND-TO ENTER COSMETICS FIELD

MR 24, 4-11-5

JA 22, A-1-6

MR 6, C-9-3

MY 14, C-9-1

N 1, E-3-5

D 10, B-9-5

Je 4, -1-5

Je 6, C-1-2

N 6 C-2-3

SOLD TO HAYDEN, STONE & Co. ---1964---

NY-LOOTED OF \$200,000 IN CLOTHES ---1974---

TO OPEN BRANCH IN DET.'S CITY NAT'L BANK BLDG. (PENOBSCOT)+N

MAY-W.B.SMITH

OPENS FIRST DET.STORE MY 13-W.B.SMITH

--1982--

EXPECTS TO OPEN ITS SECOND DETROIT-AREA STORE AT TROY ON

SATURDAY.-LUKE

NEW STORES ARE XXXXXVIRTUALLY ALL IN THE SUBURBAN SHOPPING CENTERS.-LUKE

---1987-----

Brooksrothers may leave downtown Det. for Grosse Pte. -Cain.

Brooks Brothers will move to Grosse Pte.Cain

Will open new store in Grosse Pointe.

-1988-

F 26 C-2-5

Toronto-Brooks Bros. sale to fund bid for Federated by  
Canadian raider Robt. Campeau.

-1993-

Ag 19 F 2-2

In celebration of its 175th anniversary yr, will award \$175,  
000 in college aid to 21 high school seniors

O 26 A 1-3

Grosse Pointe Farms retailers worried about discount store  
, Brooks Brothers outlet, on fashionable Hill district-A.King

**B...: BROOKS BUS LINE**

**1974**

**MR 17, A-3-1**

**LITTLE-KNOWN BUT ESTABLISHED BUS LINE, MAKES DAILY TRIP BET.  
DET.-PADUCAH, KY. TAKING NATIVE SOUTHERNERS HOME-TRELOAR**

BROOKES ENTERPRISES INC

1989

Ja 26, E 2-3

7-UP bottler in Flint offers new jobs to laid-off workers-  
Olson

F 14, C-10-6

Has announced a definitive agreement to buy The Foxmoor chain which operates 21 stores in Michigan.

BROOKS FIBER PROPERTIES INC.: PHONE COMPANY

1996

Ag 15 D 8-1

Reached agreement with Ameritech Corp.to provide local  
phone service in Michigan-Raphael

BROOKS FOUNDRY INC.

1989

Mr 13, D-3-2

Albion-Firm closed last month, resulting in layoff of 74.



**B. H. - BROOKS MOTOR CAR CO.**

1907

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 29. 3-2

Receivership asked; organized two years ago, capitalization \$100,000, sold only one car

MR 1, 21-6

BUYS PATENT RIGHTS FOR MAGNESIUM ROW BOATS & CANOES

---1948---

AG 28, 5-2

NEW PLANT TO MORE THAN DOUBLE SPACE OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

JE 17, 8-6-4

INVENTS FABRICATED "AIR RAFT" FOR PARATROOPERS-TER HORST

JL 20, 33-4

NAVY AWARDS CONTRACT TO ABOVE FOR EARTH SATELLITES-TUTTLE

JL 29, 8-9-6

OPENS NEW WEST COAST DIV AT NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CALIF

AG 22, 1-1

TO FABRICATE THE THIN MAGNESIUM SKIN OF MAN MADE EARTH SATELLITE-MC  
CREA

D 26, 24-3 5\*

COMPLETES GOLD-PLATED SATELLITES-

D 29, 6-7

SHIPS GOLD PLATED SATELLITES TO D.C. ---1957---

MY 2, 55-6

BUILDS & ASSEMBLES MAGNESIUM UNITS OF VANGUARD SATELLITE-

D 4, 1-4 5\*

EDW. PERKINS JR. THINKS ABOVE MADE GLOBE SCHEDULED TO BECOME U.S.'S FIRST ARTIFICIAL SATELLITE

---1958---

F 1, 18-6

DENIES HAVING MADE PARTS FOR 1ST U.S. SATELLITE JUPITER-C LAUNCHED  
JAN. 31ST-RIPLEY

F 15, 8-5

TO WORK WITH LITHIUM COR. OF AMER. IN DEVELOPING NEW LITHIUM-CONTAINING METAL ALLOYS

-----1958<sup>1</sup>-----

JE 20, 44-1

BUYS DOMINION MAGNESIUM LTD'S INTEREST IN ALA. METALLURGICAL CORP.

-----1959-----

F 18, 33-7

WEATHER SPHERE LAUNCHED IN VANGUARD BOCKET AS WEATHER SATELLITE WAS  
MADE BY ABOVE-

-----1960-----

O 6, C-20-6

E. HOWARD PERKINS RETIRES AS PRES.

-----1961-----

JA 3, B-12-5

SAYS DW. LADD HAS RESIGNED

My 11,

JL 30, B-5-5

S 15, C-15-4

EDWARD H. PERKINS JR, ELECTED PRESIDENT  
RECEIVES \$400,000 SIGNAL CORP. CONTRACT

-----1962-----

JL 20, B-11-5 MET 2

AWARDED \$3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MIL ION CONTRACT FOR AIR DROP PLATFORMS

JL 25, C-7-3

RECEIVED \$333,600 CONTRACT TO MAKE RADAR PLOTTING EQUIPMENT OF USAF

AG 23, B-5-6

EMPLOYEES VOTE TO REJECT UAW AS BARGAINING AGENT

S 12, C-22-3

CADILLAC-TO BUILD PLANT IN CADILLAC TO EMPLOY 120

-----1963-----

AP 20, A-8-1

AWARDED CONTRACT FOR \$500,000 TO PRODUCE MAGNESIUM BEDS FOR U.S. ARMY  
M-274 MECHANICAL MULE,

1963

BROOKS & PERKINS

SALES DOUBLED & NET PROFITS ROSE 12-FOLD IN FISCAL YEAR ENDED JL 31-  
SMITH  
TALKS RESUME S21 OVERWEEK STRIKE BY UAW LOCAL-157 OF ABOVE DET & LIVE  
ONIA PLANTS  
KEEPING PRODUCTION UP DESPITE 13 WEEK STRIKE BY PRODUCTION WORKERS-  
PUTTING ALL OTHER TYPE WORKERS ON PRODUCTION  
TENTATIVE SETTLEMENT OF 3 MTH STRIKE AT ABOVE ANNOUNCED  
ANNOUNCED CHANGES IN OFFICERS & DIRECTORS  
REPORTED EARNINGS OF \$72,572.16 CENTS A SHRE ON SALES OF  
\$3,458,902 IN FIRST QUARTER OF CURRENT FISCAL YR.-GILL  
NET PROFITS FOR FISCAL YR. 2ND HIGHEST IN HISTORY  
HAS RUSH AIR FORCE CONTRACT OT BUILD SPECIAL CONTAINERS TO  
SPEED CHRISTMAS MAIL TO OVERSEAS SERVICEMEN-PIPP  
NEW STOCK OK'D

N 1, B-11-7

---1965---

S 20, B-8-8 5\*

D 13, A-8-1

D 22, D-5-2

---1966---

AP 28, C-9-6

N 23, B-4-4

---1967---

AG 30, C-15-2

---1968---

N 20, C-23-4

D 17, D-9-2

1969

UAW ACCEPTS 3 YR. PACT WITH BOVE

AP3, A-4-3

MY 15, D-11-3

STOCK HAS SIX-POINT RUN-UP IN FIRST THREE WEEK DAYS THIS WEEK

JE 5, C-8-6

PLANS TO VACATE DET. FOR SUBURBS IN LIVONIA-GURVIN S8, D-7-5

BROOKS & PERKINS PLAN ACQUISITION OF METLWOOD CORP.

S 18, D-10-1

GETS CONTRACT FOR UNITED AIRLINES FOR BAGGAGE CARGO CONTAINERS-

D 7, E-7-7

TO MERGE WITH CASTLETON INDUSTRIES INC.---GURVIN

D 10, D-7-5

MERGER WITH CASTLETON INDUSTRIES BLASTED---O'CONNOR

----1970-----F27, D-8-3

BROOKS PERKINS NET SLABBED BY WRITE OFF POLICY.

--1971--

Ag 29, DE-8-1

TO REPORT EARNING OF \$225,000 FOR 1971 FISCAL YR ENDED JL 31

**BROOKS & PERKINS INC**

1972

RECEIVED CONTRACTS TOTALING MORE THAN \$3.6MILL FROM US  
ARMY & AF FOR SEVERAL TYPES OF AIR CARGO PALLETS

JA 21, D-9-4 BX IDOT

ANNOUNCED HAS RECEIVED CONTRACTS TOTALING MORE THAN \$3.6MIL  
FROM USARMY & AIR FORCE FOR SEVERAL TYPES OF AIR CARGO  
PALLETS

JA 25, D-7-4

ANNOUNCED A THREE FOR TWO SPLIT OF ITS STOCK

JL23, /E-6-4

EXPECTS TO REPORT FISCAL 1972 EARNINGS OF ABOUT 55 CENTS A  
SHARE ON SALES

AG30, D-12-5

SHOWS FLAT PROFITS FOR FISCAL YR

AG 30, A-11-3

ACQUIRED BROWNLIN<sup>D</sup> DIV OF TRIDAIR.

S14, A-10-3

---1974---N27, A-8-3

FINANCIAL REPORT GIVEN. GAINOR

STRIKE SETTLED

SEEKS TO BLOCK ATTEMPTED TAKEOVER OF FIRM BY AAR CORP.

-1978-

-1980-

AP 28, C-9-1

JE 12, D-12-1

-1980-

JE 18, B-10-1

LEGAL ACTION ON STOCKHOLDER DISPUTE  
WON ROUND IN ITS LEGAL CONTROVERSY WITH AAR CORP. GETS  
FIGHT SWITCHED TO WEXFORD CO CIRCUIT CT. 0 15, B-4-3  
REBUFFED AAR CORP'S REQUEST FOR SEAT ON BOARD-SMITH

N 8, D-3-1

AAR CHAIRMAN, EICHNER SEEKS SEAT ON BROOKS' BOARD-SMITH

N 23, B-9-1D

FILES SUIT TO CHALLENGE ELECTION OF IRA EICHNER TO BOARD.

D 7, B-10-3

TO MERGE WITH AAR CORP-SMITH  
AWARDED A \$9.4 MILLION CONTRACT FROM USAF

D 17, B-2-1ST

--1981--

JA 23, C-7-5

AAR CORP. & THEM REVISE BID FOR ACQUISITION.

MR 27, D-7-5

WIRE AAR CUTS OFFER BY 5 PER SHARE-SMITH

AP 15, D-4-4

\* OKD REVISED DEAL WITH AAR

BROOKS & PERKINS

1981

Ag 12, R-1-4

STOCKHOLDERS OK MERGER WITH AAR



 : BROOKS PRODUCTS INC

1978

JL 14, E-5-3

SLURPS UP SQUIRT & Co

~~1927~~ : ~~1927~~ : ~~1927~~ BROOKE, SMITH & FRENCH, INC. 1928

F 25, 3-8

Offers prizes to students in advertising  
classes Adcraft Club, City College

~~---1934---~~  
W F ZIMMERMAN APPT COMPTROLLER & GENL OFFICE MGR

JL 29, 4-13-7

CLARKE C WILL NOT REJOIN STAFF

Ag 16, 35-4

ANNOUNCE ARTHUR L. TERRY & H F MURPHY JOIN STAFF

Ag 30, 39-7

~~---1935---~~  
RUDOLF CZUFIN JOINS STAFF

JA 27, 4-12-8

TO HANDLE CAMPAIGN TO ENLARGE 'SAY IT WITH FLOWERS'

S 29, 4-16-1

~~---1936---~~  
FREDERICK C. HANKS REJOINS STAFF AFTER 6 MOS. LEAVE

MR 22, 4-18-3

APPT'D ADVERTISING COUNSEL FOR US RADIATOR CORP.

MY 24, 4-15-1

~~---1937---~~  
INCORPORATION PAPERS ISSUED CREATING FIRM

JA 14, 37-1

BROOKE, SMITH, FRENCH & DORRANCE  
The Detroit News INC.

Form 1656

---1937---

THOS F McMANUS APPT TO CREATIVE STAFF OF ABOVE  
LEWIS R. AMIS APPT. SIRECTOR OF RADIO BY ABOVE  
ANNOUNCES ADDITION OF WESTON W HILL TO ABOVE

JA 30, 3-3  
S 19, 4-14-8

N 21, 4-17-1

---1938---

APPT TO HANDLE AVS OF TIMEKEN-DET. AXLE Co.  
MERGER OF BOVE WITH LOOMIS & HALL, INC. ANNOUNCED

JA 26, 26-8 W S C  
MY 24, 29-5

---1940---

DET. AGENCY ADOPTS NAME OF BROOKE, SMITH, FRENCH & DORRANCE, INC.

S 17, 30-1

---1942---

BLOUNT SLADE NAMED VICE-PRES.

AP 19, 4-12-5

---1944---

APPOINTED ADVERTISING AGENCY FOR CARBOLOY Co.  
THOS. F. CULLEN JOINS ADVERTISING STAFF  
GLENN B. HILLER JOINS STAFF

MY 20, 8-5

JE 4, 4-11-4

JL 21, 4-8-6

LEONARD F. HYDE JOINS FIRM

JL 31, 17-8  
D 2, 4-13-3

PURCHASES FORMER HOME OF J. B. BOOK, JR.

---1948---

ACQUIRES "LDGWAY, FERRY & YOCUM, INC."  
WALTER M. CAMP APPT. VICE PRES.

MR 31, 42-3  
JE 13, 4-17-5

---1953---

LAURENCE A. ROCKELEIN JR. APP'T VICE-PRES.

JA 7, 23-4

BROOKSHIRE, LADACHIE : CHILD ABUSE CHARGES

1998

Ap 15 C 5-2

MtClemens-21,rammed her car into wall of firm on Gratiot;  
trying to kill self,3 children-Pardo

**BROOKSHIRE, LOIS : CRAFTS**

**1977**

**TROY**  
**MAKES FANTASY WORLD, DOLLS FROM CLOSHES PINS-McMURRAY**

**JL 11, B-2-1 N**

1945

~~BROOKSTRA, WILLIAM A.: FORTRESS RADICMAN, DETROIT~~

MISSING OVER GERMANY SINCE MR 20 ---1946---

KILLED

AWARDED AIR MEDAL & OAK LEAF CLUSTER, POSTHUMOUSLY

AP 19, 25-3  
JA 3, 7-1  
JE 5, 19-2

BROOKTER, MARIE: BLACK AUTHOR

1974

000 024, E-3-3

MAY MAKE MOVIE OUT OF HER AUTOBIOGRAPHY "HERE I AM-TAKE  
MY HAND". DEVIEW.

BROOM - BROOME



**BROOMBALLING: MICHIGAN**

1973

DEARBORN—25 WOMEN PLAY GAME SIMILAR TO HOCKEY—USING  
BROOMS RATHER THAN HOCKEY STICKS—CROSSON

MR5, C-3-1 W

BROOM, ARCHIE : SLAIN

1977

JE 12, B-4-3

BOY 13 HELD FOR SHOOTING HIM, WAS HIS MOTHER'S BOYFRIEND;  
MONROE COUNTY

BROOM, CLAUDE E.: DETROIT POLICE

1935

Form 1656  
SELECTED TO ATTEND BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION SCHOOL AT DC, JL 20, 7-2  
DOES SOME SHARPSHOOTING IN DC AG 5, 7-2  
RETURNS TO DET AFTER COMPLETING COURSE AT FED. BUR. OF INVESTIGATION O 22, 6-4

---1938--- JL 1, 4-6  
PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT ---1939--- MY 17, 9-3 CITY  
SCORES 197 OF POSSIBLE 212 IN INTELLIGENCE TEST JE 5, 26-4-BLST  
TO ASSIT. CITY OF ANN ARBOR IN ORGANIZATION OF POLICE DEPT.

TOLD HE CAN'T TAKE POST IN HAWAII JE 28, 4-4 NITE  
LEAVES FOR WASH, DC TO TAKE A 5-DAY RETRAINING COURSE S 25, 3-1  
---1940--- O 21, 2-1  
FACES MORALS CHARGE BY YOUNG WOMAN O 25, 37-6

FOUND NOT GUILTY CONDUCT UNBECOMING IN OFFICER  
---1943--- AG 23, 5-1

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN IN ARMY --1944-- D 23, 6-1  
PROMOTED TO MAJOR ---1946--- AP 5, 2-1  
CREDITS DETROITERS WITH KOREAN REFORM ---1948--- F 29, 1-15-4  
PROMOTED TO INSPECTOR IN CHARGE PALMER PK STATION

NAMED NEW HEAD OF POLICE ACADEMY  
APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT TO BECOME  
CHIEF OF POLICE IN AMER. ZONE OF BER-  
LIN, GERMANY.

---1948---

JL 1, 56-4

---1950--- S 21, 1-8

CHIEF OF POLICE IN AMER. ZONE OF BER-

RESIGNS HIS POST WITH U.S. FOREIGN AID PROGRAM-CROWE

---1958---

AP 17, 59-1 1H

App't DEARBORN TWP POLICE CHIEF

---1961---

F 2, A-7-1

FORMING POLICE DEPT. FOR DEARBORN TWP-TSCHIRHART

F 8, A-14-3

---1963---

S 18, A-6-4 FIN 5

DIED SEPT. 18, AGE 60

BROOME, DONALD: DOG KILLER

1989

Ap 25 B-1-4

Jury found Ecorse resident not guilty of strangling & skin-  
ning pit bull.--Kocieniewski

BROOM, EDDIE: BUSINESS EXEC

1988

D 12 G-1-2

& wife Vivan produced their first black greeting card 26 yrs  
ago for their kids: now a thriving business.--Olson

1965

BROOM, EDWARD - NATIONAL FOUNDATION MARCH OF DIMES

MR 14, A-7-1

NAMED ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF FUND RAISING BY NATIONAL FOUNDATION-MARCH  
OF DIMES

BROOME, FORREST U., JR.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

AWARDED SILVER STAR

JL 26, 25-3



BROOME, JOSEPH MICHAEL : GUNMAN, SLAIN

1982

AG16, A-3-6

AGE29 OF TAYLOR SHOT BY DEPUTY IN LINCOLN PK DELI AFTER  
PULLING GUN ON 40 CUSTOMERS-NELSON (SHOT BY DEPUTY KENNETH  
CROWLEY)

AG17, A-3-2

BROTHER PAUL SAY HE WOULDNT HAVE SHOT ANYONE, PULLED GUN  
TO STOP MAN FROM BEATING <sup>ANOTHER BROTHER</sup> PAUL-NELSON

1962

BROOME, LOUIS CLINTON: WITNESS IN HOFFA SUIT

~~N 6, C-18-1 FIN5~~

NASHVILLE, TENN-TESTIFIED IN CASE THAT HE HEARD COMMERCIAL CARRIERS IN  
C. OFFICIAL SAY HE WOULD USE HOFFA SOURCES TO END STRIKE

BROOME, LOUIS W.: RIVER ROUGE SOLDIER

1944

KILLED, MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

AP 20, 10-3

JE 24, 7-2

MOTHER RECEIVES LETTER PAYING TRIBUTE-WARFEL

BROOM, MARCEL - MURDERER

1973

O 26, B-13-1 W

CHGD. WITH MURDER IN ROBBERY CONNECTED DEATH OF JOHN J. RZUCIOLO  
OF DEARBORN-PAVICH

O 31, B-9-1

ORDERED TO STAND TRIAL ON 1ST-DEGREE MURDER CHARGE BY RECORDER'S CT. JUDGE ROBT. L. EVANS

**BROOME, MARY: HOUSE FIRE**

1976

JL 19, A-1-2

NEIGHBORHOOD FEUD SUSPECTED IN FIRE IN SW DETROIT HOME;

6 KILLED; ABOVE CRITICAL--GRAHAM & GRANT

JL 20, A-2-1

8 PERSONS QUESTIONED IN FIRE ARE RELEASED

JL 23, B-1-5 D

NEIGHBOR ELMER TAYLOR 31 CHARGED WITH INDUCING ANOTHER TO

BURN A DWELLING--SINCLAIR

JL 31, A-3-1

LARRY D. BLANKENSHIP 24 SAYS ELMER TAYLOR 31 OFFERED HIM

\$200 TO BURN MRS. BROOME'S HOUSE--WILLING

S 2, E-8-1

ELMER TAYLOR FACES TRIAL--GREENE

N5, A-3-1

REWARD OF \$3000 OFFERED IN CASE OF ARSON DEATHS. (DET. NEWS  
SECRET WITNESS)

N19, A-3-3

DET NEWS SECRET REWARD OF \$4000 FOR INFORMATION ON KILLING

BROOM, NORMA H - MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

1954

AG 15, 3-1-1

CHARTS POLLEN COUNT OF DETROIT-ZIMMERMANN

BROOME, PAUL : BROTHER

1982

Ag17, A-3-2

AGE25 SAYS HIS SLAIN BROTHER JOSEPH29 WOULDNT HAVE SHOT  
ANYONE WHEN HE PULLED GUN IN CROWDED RESTAURANT, OFF-DUTY  
DEPUTY KEN CROWLEY SHOT HIM-NELSON

1944

~~BROOME, RAYMOND E.: ARMED FORCES:~~

Form 1656

JL 18, 13-1

KILLED IN ACTION



BROOM, DR. ROBERT - ANTHROPOLOGIST

1947

MY 18, 1-14-8

S.AFRICA BARS ABOVE'S SEARCH FOR "MISSINGLINKS"-

~~1949~~

MY 1, 1-1-1

ARTICLE BY-MAN & APES LINKED TO COMMON ANCESTOR BY NEW FIND IN AFRICA-

BROOME, TERRY : MURDER CHARGE

1986

Je 10, B-10-2-1D0t

Milan-28, from Greenville, S.C., on trial on chgs of killing  
playboy Francesco D'Alessio.

Je 21, C-1-1

Milan-guilty

BROOM, TODD ALAN- SHOPPER

1990

Mr 29, A-3-4

Dallas- Gd jury won't indict him for killing gunman that  
shot woman in parking lot on shopping mall

BROOM, VIRGINIA MARY: SHOOTING

1971

JE 19,A-2-3

HELD IN SHOOTING DEATH OF OTIS JACKSON WHO FORCED WAY  
INTO HOME

BROOME , PVT. WILLIAM:

1944

KILLED IN ACTION MAY 27

Form 1656

JE 24,7-2

D 12 G-1-2

Eddie & Vivan Broom produced their 1st black greeting card  
26 yrs. ago for their kids; now have a thriving business  
in marktg black greeting cards.--Olson

**BROOMES, JOHN : SHOOTING**

**1982**

**N 24, A-8-3 DWE**

**WOUNDED DET POLICEMEN DANIEL FERLAND & BARBARA YOUNGER IN  
5700 BLOCK OF PARKER**

BROOMFIELD, ARCHIBALD --- DETROIT ATTORNEY

1952

AG 5, 26-3

AG 13, 37-1

DIED AG 4, DET. 77 YRS.

ESTATE WILLED TO SCHOOLS, CHARITIES



BROOMFIELD, CAPT. FRED - ROYAL FLYING CORPS

1934

Form 1656

AP 26, 4-3

NOW IN DETROIT, SORRY HE FAILED TO SEE WAR NURSE, MARGARET CAVENDISH, AS  
SHE PASSED THRU DETROIT, ON VISIT - STARK

---1936---

F 2, 5-14-7

RECALLS SERVING & BEING SERVED TEA BY KING EDWARD VIII - STARK

1938

BROOMFIELD, FRED: TEACHER, MCMICHAEL SCHOOL

MY 26, 3-1

NAMED ASSOCIATE EDITOR SCHOOLMASTER'S JOURNAL

Form 1656

--1940--

JA 16, 2-7

JL 3, 13-7

STANDS MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT ON MANN ACT CHARGES

GUILTY VIOLATING MANN ACT: AWAITS SENTENCE

JL 5, 3-1 WSC

ASKS FOR NEW TRIAL

JL 30, 6-1

DENIED APPEAL FOR NEW TRIAL

Ag 30, 23-4 BS

SENT TO 2½ YRS. FOR MANN ACT VIOLATION

BROOMFIELD, JAMES T: ARCHER

1972

F 1, A-14-1

MISTAKENLY HIT CHAIR BEING CARRIED AROUND NECK OF NORMAN T  
RENDE---TO FACE SENTENCING APR 14 IN COURT

AP 15, A-3-4

ATLANTA, MICH--RELEASED ON \$200 BOND AFTER APPEALED SENTENCE  
ON CHARGE OF NEGLIGENT USE OF BOW & ARROW

BROOMFIELD, HUBERT : DET. : NARCOTICS CHARGE

1967

JA 27, C-9-2

ARRAIGNED ON CHG. POSSESSION MARIJUANA-WAS ARRESTED IN DOPE  
RAID NEAR WSU

BROOMFIELD, NANCY JEAN: BEAUTY CONTEST

1974

MR 1, B-7-5 E

DTR.OFUSREP.WM.S.BROOMFIELD,20,CHOSEN MICH.1974 CHERRYBLOS-  
SOMPRINCESS TO COMPETE FOR NAT'L TITLE IN WASH.INAPRIL

BROOMFIELD, ROOSEVELT

FUGITIVE: JACKSON, MICH

1957

ESCAPES FROM JACKSON PRISON & KIDNAPS MRS. BERNICE ALDRICH & FORCES  
HER TO DRIVE HIM TO DETROIT WHERE HE RELEASED HER

JA 10, 53-7

JA 11, 43-1

CAPTURED ON ESCAPE FROM PRISON IN DET. —1962—

JA 15, A-5-1

HELD AS SUSPECT IN GROCERY STORE HOLDUP

BROOMFIELD, THEODORE: SON OF FRED, DETROIT

1940

MY 30, 2-3

Form 1656  
REPORTED MISSING IN ACTION IN FRANCE IN AERO SERVICE

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

ADMITS TAKING \$2,000 IN CHECKS FR MACK AVE. PLANT OF

F 16,27-4

BRIGGS MGR. CO.

MY 4, 5-7

GIVEN 3 TO 14 YEARS FOR RAY CHECK THEFTS



- D 17 A-19-5  
DC-Advocates granting immunity to North in Iran Arms  
sale. -1987- Ja 11, A 19-1  
Reagan and Iran: Right aim, wrong plan My17, A-27-1  
Iran/Contra hearings-Broomfield  
-1989- N 20 A-11-5  
U.S. should keep troops in South Korea  
-1991- Ja 13 B 3-1  
Congress must step forward in support of US policy in the  
Persian Gulf, including military force.

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM: FOR CONGRESS: POLLS

1977 & 1956

18TH DIST. GOES TO ABOVE OVER <sup>D</sup>EM.CANDIDATE PAU SUTTON IN DET. NEWS  
POLL -1977- S 7, A-1-5

DC-AMONG 2 DOZ CONGRESSMEN LISTED AS HAVING GOTTEN 1970  
GIFTS FROM KOREAN PARK-PETERSON

**BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : FOR CONGRESS**

**1978**

**S 15, A-3-3**

**H. KISSINGER STUMPS FOR BROOMFIELD AT FUND-RAISING LUNCHEON  
IN BLOOMFIELD HILLS-WILLING**

**N 8, A-15-6**

**REELECTED IN 19TH DIST**

**-1980-**

**JE 28, C-1-1**

**DC-REELECTED SINCE 1956, NO CRISIS IN HIS 19TH DIST-POLLACK**

**-1982-**

**AG11, A-13-4**

**WINS DEM NOM IN 18TH DIST**

**AG11, A-3-1**

**WINS BIG**

**N 3, A-9-2**

**ELECTED TO US CONGRESS-18TH DIST-**

**-1984-**

**N 1, A-3-1**

**FACES CHALLENGE FROM ATTY VIVIAN SMARGON & TIMOTHY O'BRIEN  
FOR 18TH DIST SEAT-FIRESTONE**

**R N 8, A-11-5**

**-1993-**

**S 10 A 6-6**

**ELECTED**

**Have spent unused campaign dollars-Transferred \$510,000 to  
establish BroomfieldCharitableFoundation-\$303,000 for Acorn  
Political Action Committee-Parker**

1974

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S. - TRIPS - CHINA

Ag28, B-2-1 N

WASH-AMONG THOSE INVITED BYCHINESE ORG.TO MAKE 2-WEEK VISIT  
TOCHINA

BILL INTRODUCED BY ABOVE TO REVISE VET AID PLAN F 8, 17-3  
 DRAFTS REFORMS IN PUB. UTILITY REGULATION & RATE CONTROL-SHOENFIELD MR 28, 3-1  
 INTRO BILLS TO STRENGTHEN MPSC IN ITS REGULATION OF PUBLIC UTILITIES MR 31, 24-4  
 TO ASK AT Y GEN TO ASSIGN ASST TO INQUIRY AMER LEGION CHILDREN'S BILLET JL 19, 12-6  
 T AT OTTER LAKE O 18, 4-5  
 RESIGNS AS CHARMN OF LEGIS SUBCOMM INVESTIGATING AMER LEGION BILLET A O 20, 19-3  
 OTTER LAKE D 6, 24-5  
 SAYS \$100,000 LIBEL SUIT HE FILED VS. MONICA E. KENNEY WILL NOT AFFECT F 11, 11-1  
 OTTER LAKE BILLET INQUIRY  
 ASSAILED BY GERRY BARR ON AMER. LEGION BILLET INVESTIGATION  
 ---1950---  
 O SEEK RENOM IN 4TH OAKLAND CO DIST GOP PRIMARY IN SEPT JA 26, 29-7  
 ---1951---  
 OFFERS BILL PROVIDING VOTE ON POLICE HOURS F 2, 7-1  
 OFFERS AMEND TO GIVE \$500 DEATH BENEFITS TO KIN MEN KILLED IN KOREA F 7, 4-2 BS 2  
 ASKS FINE \$5 FOR THOSE BEHIND IN ALIMONY PAYMENTS -MY 11, 12-7  
 INTRODUCES JANE HOMPSON, BRIDE-TO-BE TO HOUSE YESTERDAY -MY 26, 6-2  
 ELOPED MY 14 WITH JANE HOMPSON: FETED BY LEGIS. S 2, 1-6-3  
 SAYS GEN. CARL THUR TENTATIVELY AGREED TO ADDRESS MICH LEGIS WHEN IT RECONVENES IN JAN.

---1951--- N 14, 41-1 NITE  
PLANS WITH OTHERS' FOR VISIT OF GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR TO DET

D 21, 14-3  
PROPOSES REORGANIZATION OF NATIONAL GUARD OF MICH.

---1952--- F 5, 29-3  
INTRO BILL FOR MODERNIZATION MICH. MILITARY DEPT. F 7, 21-1  
BILL TO BAN 14YR. OLD DRIVERS STUDIED BY LEGIS F 17, 1-24-6

STATES RECENT DROP IN GASOLINE PRICES WAS RESULT OF COMPETITIVE CON-  
DITIONS MR 26, 1-8  
INTRO. RESOL. FOR OUSTER OF DET. RECORDER'S JUDGE JOS. A. GILLIS

-----1953----- JA 14, 18-6  
ABOVE ELECTED SPEAKER PRO-TEM OF CONGRESS JA 22, 11-1  
INTRODUCES BILL TO HOUSE LEGIS. TO TAKE AUTHORITY FROM GOV. TO APPT. JA 29, 31-1  
US SEN. TO FILL VACANCY  
INTRODUCES BILL TO HOUSE LEGIS. TO REQUIRE TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY VOTE O  
OF Bd. OF SUPER, AND APPROVAL BY 50% OF LAND OWNERS IN AREA TO OK  
NE AIRPORT SITE MY 9, 12-5  
APPTD. AS LEGISLATIVE MEMBERS OF GOP'S CENTRAL ST. COMMITTEE

JL 22-44-1  
MICHIGAN PLANS HEARING ON GAS PRICE BOOSTS HEADED BY REP. WM. S. BROOM  
FIELD- AG 11, 8-6

DISTRIBUTORS & RETAILERS WILL BE ASKED BY LEG. COMM. WHAT SHARE THEY GO  
IN 13 MICH. PRICE BOOSTS IN GAS IN LAST 7 YRS. -RUDOW AG 12, 53-2  
SAYS DIFFERENTIAL IN PRICES WILL BE ISSUE WHEN GAS DEALERS APPEAR AG  
20 AT HEARING-RUDOW

**BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S. : REPRESENTATIVE : ROYAL OAK**

**1953**

**WILL INTRO.BILL FOR 4TH CIRCUIT JUDGE OAKLAND CO.** O 22, 25-1  
**SAYS STATE ASST.FOR SURVEY OF PIPING WATERFR.LAKE HURON TO RELIEVE WATER SHORTAGE IS JUSTIFIABLE** N 18, 51-1

**DRAWS UP AMENDMENTS TO CRIMINAL SEXUAL PSYCKOPATHIC LAW** D 3, 74-4

**---1954---**

**INTRO.BILL TO EXCLUDE MURDER AS A CRIME SUBJECT TO EVASION OF A PRISON TERM THRU SO CALLED GOODRICH ACT.** JA 20, 7-1

**INTRO.BILL FOR 4TH CIR.Ct.JUDGE IN OAKLAND COUNTY** JA 22, 19-6

**EXPLAINS METHOD OF QUICKIE SESSIONS OF LEG.SAVE TIME,MONEY** JA 24, B-19-6

**WILL LOOK FOR EVIDENCE THAT NEW LIQUOR LICENSES ISSUED TO POLITICAL FAVORITES OF GOV.WILLIAMS** JA 28, 42-1

**SAYS FEDERAL ACTION IMPEERATIVE IN INQUIRY ON COMIC BOOKS** F 4, 9-1

**ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR 12TH DIST. IN OAKLAND COUNTY FOR STATE SENATOR** MR 3, 8-3

**PROMISES BILL FAIR TO EMPLOYERS & WORKERS CONCERNING FEPC-RUDOW** MR 22, 24-1

**SEEKS EFOROT FOR ECONOMY IN GOVERNMENT** S 25, 19-8

**ASKS THAT "SLAUGHTER HILL" ON M-24 WHERE 9 HAVE DIES THIS YEAR,BE LEVELED** D 22, 3-5

---1955---

ABOVE TO INTRO BILL FOR 4TH CIRCUIT JUDGE FOR OAKLAND CTY

JA 6, 35-6

INTRO. BILL FOR A PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT EMBODYING THE \$200,000,000 SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION LOAN FUND-RUDOW

JA 19, 21-2

INTRO. BILL ASKING STATE TO UP UP \$100,000 FOR A SURVEY OF WATER FOR CRITICALLY SHORT COMMUNITIES

JA 26, 7-1

MOVE TO ABOLISH THE MICH. TURNPIKE AUTHORITY IS STARTED IN LANSING TODAY BY ABOVE

F 15, 1-1

ABOVE SAYS HIS SCHOOL BILL HAS 50-50 CHANCE OF PASSING

F 22, 24-1

ABOVE TO INTRO BILL FOR DIRECT CLAIMIN OF ABANDONED PROPERTY-CROWE

MR 13, 1-19-2

PROMISES DET. SUBURBS PUBLIC HEARING ON THEIR DEMAND THAT MICH. TURNPIKE AUTHORITY BE ABOLISHED OR PROPOSED ROUTES CHANGED

MR 14, 15-5

ABOVE SAYS THEY ARE STILL GOING AHEAD WITH TOLL ROAD

MR 18, 30-1

ABOVE INTRO BILL TO AMEND THE ESCHES LAW

MR 25, 19-4

INTRO BILL TO PERMIT DIRECTE TURNOVER OF ABANDONED PROPERTY TO STATE

AP 14, 15-4

AP 17, 1-11-1

PUBLIC HEARING IN LANSING, TO BE HELD AP 20TH WHEN MOTORISTS & EXPERTS ARGUE IF TOLL ROADS HAVE A FUTURE IN MICHIGAN-TER HORST

AP 28, 1-6 BB

INTRO. LEG. TO BEAKEN STRENGTH OF MICHIGAN TURNPIKE AUTHORITY WHEN BILL TO END GROUP FAILS TO PASS IN SENATE

AP 29, 1-2

COMMENTS ON BOBBYISTS WORKING TO SAVE MICHIGAN TURNPIKE AUTHORITY FR. BEING ABOLISHED

1955



BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S.:

REPRESENTATIVE: ROYAL OAK

1955

ABOVE IN FAVOR OF BILL TO TURN TB HOSPITALS OVER TO MENTAL CASES

MY 1, B-6-3 2\*

BLASTS DELAY IN MEETING ON TURNPIKE AUTHORITY CUR B  
TELLS IN INQUIRY INTO SEN. QUIZ OF DEBT MANAGERS

MY 17, B-2

JE 2, 21-5

JE 12, B-18-1

ABOVE WANTS TO GO TO US CONGRESS-C MULLER

AG 25, 33-2 5\*

CHGS THE SECY OF STATE'S OFFICE IN LANSING WITH "APPARENT LAXITY" IN  
ISSUING DRIVER'S LICENSES

AG 31, 49-1

TO COMMENT AT LEG. HEARING ON MENTAL CARE PROBLEMS SEPT. 13TH

O 2, 1-21-1

FORMAL HEARINGS IN STATE SEN. INQUIRY OF DEBT POOL FIRMS TO START OCT.  
5TH SAYS ABOVE-TREEN

O 23, 1-15-4

ABOVE BALNS LAW TO CURB DEBT POOLS

-----1956-----

JA 18, 26-1

INTRO. BILL PROVIDING FOR PUBLIC DEFENDERS IN LARGER COUNTIES INSTEAD  
OF COURT APP T LAWYERS

JA 24, 10-3

PROPOSES THAT NORMAL PETITION PROCEDURE BE FOLLOWED IN ALL CITIES &  
VILLAGES TO BRING A VOTE ON LIQUOR BY THE GLASS

JA 25, 61-8

PROPOSES CREATION OF A \$200 MILLION STATE REVOLVING FUND TO HELP COUN-  
TIES NR. DET. BUI D PIPELINES FOR WATER SUPPLIES

—1956—

JA 26, 30-4

JA 28, 11-7

ABOVE PRESSES FOR ACTION ON STATE GAS PRICES

SEEKS TO BAN GOV. APPT OF US SENATOR IN CASE OF VACANCY

F 3, 10-3

INTRO. BILL INTRO. TO PROVIDE STATE AID TO SOUTHEASTERN MICH. CITIES FAC-  
ING A WATER SHORTAGE

F 7, 14-1

BLASTS HIS NOT BEING ABLE TO SEE REPORT ON MICH. GASOLINE PRICES—RUDOW

F 9, 24-3

INTO BILL TO TAKE STATE OUT OF RETAIL LIQUOR BUSINESS

F 12, -9-6

SAYS THREAT TO STATE CREDIT IS OVEREMPHASIZED—HOENSHALL

F 27, 8-4

ASKS SENATE TO CONTINUE DEBT MANAGEMENT QUIZ—HOENSHALL

Mr 2, 6-4

SENATE DELAYS PLAN TO REPLACE A DECEASED U.S. SENATOR BY SPECIAL ELECT  
ION

Mr 18, 1-12-4

LEGISLATORS STUDY BILL TO HIKE THEIR OWN PAY; ABOVE WILL NOT SUPPORT  
IT

Mr 18, 1-12-1

BLASTS BILL IN LEG. FOR PENSION FOR LAWMAKERS OF STATE—HOENSHALL

Mr 22, 9-3

TO SEEK GOP NOM. FOR CONG IN 18TH DIST.

Ap 20, 3-5

ASKS LIQUOR LICENSEES PLEADED WITH PAST PERFORMANCES TO HELP FINANCE  
HIS WAY TO CONGRESS—W. MULLER

JL 30, 12-1

COULD WIN RACE IF DONDERO NODS IN HIS DIRECTION—MULLER

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S.: REPRESENTATIVE: ROYAL OAK, MICH 1956

GOP VOTERS PICK ABOVE AS 18TH DIST. CONG. NOMINEE IN	AG 8, 2-1 AG 7TH PRIMARY AG 31, 2-3
PLANS TALK WITH PRES. EISENHOWER	O 25, 38-2
AB VE'S RACE FOR CONG. IN 18TH DIST. -EDIT.	O 29, 21-1
GIVEN SLIGHT EDGE OVER HIS DEM RIVAL PAUL SUTTON	N 7, 37-1 N 7, 43-3
WINS RACE FOR CONG. IN N 6TH ELECTION -TER HORST	N 11, 8-15-1
WINS ELECTION FOR CONG.; COMMENT-TREEN	JA 3, 17-1
LEAVES TONIGHT FOR D.C. -W. MULLER --1957--	JA 15, 24-4
CONTRIBUTES TO YOUTHFULNESS WOLVERINE STATE CONG. DELEGATION-BALL	F 21, 45-3
NAMED TO PUB WORKS COMM-BALL	F 22ND
TO READ GEO. WASHINGTON'S FAREWELL SPEECH TO HOUSE	MR 8, 25-4
INTRO. BILL TO RAISE LIMIT ON ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY LOANS	MY 24, 49-4
CARRIES RANNER OF MICHIGAN WEEK ONTO FLOOR OF CONGRESS	JL 5, 4-3
SPEAKS AT CLAWSON'S 4TH OF JULY CELEBRATION	

---1957---

JL 12, 6-4 5\*

SAYS VOTE VS LEASE-PURCHASE SYSTEM WILL KILL NEW FEDERAL BLDGS

O 22, 23-5 1H

TO SPONSOR LEG. IN CONG. TO REMOVE LIMIT ON OUTSIDE EARNINGS OF SOCIAL SECURITY PENSIONERS

D 9, 15-6

PONTIAC-NORTH WOODWARD GOP CLUB TO HONOR ABOVE TODAY AT DINNER

---1958--- Ap 3, 22-1

LAYS SPURT IN STATE ROAD BUILDING TO GOP

JL 28, 32-4

ABOVE'S RACE FOR CONG. IN 4TH DIST. - W. MULLER

AG 6, 7-1

ABOVE'S WINNING GOP NOM. FOR LEG. IN AG 5TH PRIMARY

S 25, 53-1

OLD FEUD PERILS RE-ELECTION BID BY ABOVE-W. MULLER

S 29, 13-6 LF

DEM. CAND. FOR CONG, LESLIE H. HUDSON, SAYS HOFFA GAVE ABOVE \$1,000-LOWMAN

O 27, 22-2

DET. NEWS INDORSES ABOVE AS 18TH DIST. REP.

N 5, 4-5

WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR CONG. IN 18TH DIST.

---1959---

F 6, 11-8

PROMISES FIGHT FOR MORE FED. ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS WHO WANT TO SETTLE IN ALASKA

F 17, 16-1

SAYS CHICAGO'S PLEA FOR AN ADDITIONAL 1,000 CUBIC FEET PER SECOND OF GT. LAKES WATER AMOUNTS TO "PULLING THE PLUG" ON THE SEAWAY-TER HORST

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM - REPRESENTATIVE - ROYAL OAK

1959

F 27, 33-2 IH

PROPOSED REVISIONS IN FED. HOMESTEAD ACT TO MAKE IT EASIER TO SETTLE IN ALASKA

MR 12, 36-1

SAYS PROPOSAL TO PERMIT TVA TO DEFER REPAYMENT OF APPRO. FUNDS; IS THREAT TO MICH. INDUSTRY

AP 30, 35-1

ASKS THAT SURPLUS FOOD BE GIVEN NEW ALASKANS

MY 19, 14-3

PLAN TO HALL ALL SUBSIDY PAYMENTS TO FARMERS IS PUT FORTH BY ABOVE

JF 4, 28-1

SAYS HIGHWAY REIMBURSEMENT BILL OK'D BY HOUSE PUBLIC WORKS COMM. IS "SHEEP FISCAL MADNESS"

JF 19, 13-4

SAYS TVA STEALS MICH. INDUSTRY - T. R. HORST  
KAPS ROAD "PORK BARREL"

S 2, B-13-4 IH

S 29, A-14-6

TESTIMONIAL DINNER GIVEN FOR ABOVE - W. MULLER

N 6, B-6-1

TEAMSTER UNION OFFICIALS DENY IN DET. THAT UNION HAS DRAWN UP A "PURGE LIST OF 56 CONGRESSMEN FOR 1960 ELECTION INCLUDING 3 MICH. GOPS - LAUREN

D 10, D-13-1

SUGGESTS LABOR SEC. MITCHELL AS POSSIBLE REP. NOMINEE FOR VICE PRES.

---1960--- JA 7, A-13-1

ROWS WITH AUGUST SCHOLLE OVER LABOR LAWS - LAUREN

---1960---

Mr 10, A-13-1

CONGRESS SEAT OF ABOVE SOUGHT BY 2 OTHERS

My 9, A-1-3

REP. ROOKS WRITES LETTER TO ABOVE ASKING FOR EXPLANATION OF WHY A SPACE MISSILE CONTRACT WAS GIVEN DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CORP RATHER THAN TO A LOWER BIDDER CHRYSLER CORP.

Je 3, B-13-4

PONTIAC-FILED NOM. FOR 3RD TERM AS 18TH DIST. CONGRESSMAN

JL 27, A-13-1

ONE OF 9 HOUSE MEMBERS NAMED TO REPRESENT CONG. ON AN INSPECTION TOUR OF EUROPEAN NATO BASES

S 20, C-7-8

SPEAKS TO ROCHESTER REPUBLICAN WOMENS CLUB SAYS OAKLAND CO. THREATEND BY ORG. LABOR

S 21, A-1-5

HIS IDEA FOR UN HEADQUARTERS IN BERLIN DIFFERS WITH THAT OF RUSSIAN PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV-TERHORST

---1962---

JA 19, A-3-3

WANTS TO HALT IMPORTS OF CUBA TOBACCO-TER HORST  
BACKS PLAN FOR A DETROIT OFFICE IN D.C.-JOYCE

F 7, C-2-2

Mr 29, B-12-1

BLASTS PRES. KENNEDY'S PROPOSED PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM  
BLASTS MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER COMMUNIST CHGS. AGNST. SECY OF STATE RUSK

Ap 7, A-5-6

AG 11, A-1-4

ASSUES IRS OF PLAYING POLITICS IN DROPPING PONTIAC FROM CONSIDERATION AS SITE FOR NEW DATA PROCESSING CENTER

O 16, B-14-4

TO DEBATE WITH GEORGE FULKERSON AT MEETING OF AFL-CIO UNION IN PONTIAC

1962

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM: REPRESENTATIVE: ROYAL OAK

NEWS BACKS ABOVE FOR 18TH DIST REP. AFTER POSSIBLE IMPROVEMENT OVER FULLERSON-EDIT.

O 21, B-12-4

N 7, A-6-3

ELECTED

--1963--

AP 15, A-1-5

WAS BEHIND PLAN TO HAVE PLANNERS FROM HIS OWN OAKLAND CO. GO TO CALIF. COLUMBIA TO HELP THEM WITH THEIR INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS-GOULD

MY 12, H-12-1 Z4

S.K. LAW, OF SARAWAK, MALAYSIA, IS STUDENT OF AMERICAN GOVERNMENT IN OFFICE OF ABOVE-TEACHES MALAYSIAN VIEWPOINT ALSO

MY 13, A-15-1 FIN 3

DEMANDS THAT US IMMEDIATELY HALT AID TO INDONESIA

MY 28, B-6-2

BROOMFIELD BUNGLES-EDIT.

JE 14, B-5-1

BECAUSE OF CONGRESS REDISTRICTING, OAKLAND CO TO BE SPLIT INTO 2 DIST. ABOVE MAY MOVE INTO NEW 19TH DIST & RUN FOR CONGRESS-ENGLE

JL 23, A-12-5 FIN 3

INTRO AMENDMENT ASKING HOUSE 'OR. AFFAIRS COMM. TO CUT US ECONOMIC AID TO INDIA & PAKISTAN UNTIL THEY SETTLE KASHMIR DISPUTE

AG 2, A-22-2

WRONG AID CRITERION-EDIT.

AG 2, A-14-7 FIN 3

INCENSED AT REPORTS US PLANS TO STEP UP AID TO PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA

AG 12, A-18-3

IN LETTER TO EDITOR IN DET NEWS SAID MISUNDERSTOOD ON HIS AMENDMENT PROPOSED IN HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMMITTEE

--1963--

S 20, A-15-3

S 22, B-10-1

O 7, A-6-3

O 24, B-12-1

---1964---

JA 19, A-10-5

Mr 5, B-14-3

Mr 20, B-4-3

Mr 27, A-10-1 FIN 5

My 6, C-8-5

My 22, A-12-7 FIN 3

JE 17, B-20-6

ANNOUNCED PLANS TO SEEK RE-ELECTION IN 18TH DIST AS CONGRESSMAN-ENGLE

ABOVE DECISION TO SEEK 5TH TERM FROM 18TH DIST INSTEAD OF NEW 19TH DIST  
LEFT PROSPECT OF WIDE-OPEN SCRAMBLE FOR GOP NOMINATION-THERE-ENGLE

SAIGON-ARRIVED WITH FAR EAST SUBCOMMITTEE OF HOUSE FOR 3 DAY VISIT TO  
STUDY SITUATION HERE

JUST BACK FROM SOUTH VIETNAM BACKS U.S. PAY CUTOFF FOR VIET SPECIAL FOR  
CES BEING USED FOR POLITICAL MISSIONS BY PRES DIEM-TERHORST

ASKS STATE DEPT. FOR REPORT ON HOW MUCH US AID TO INDONESIA IS STILL  
UNDELIVERED

CHARGED REFUSED PERMISSION TO ACCOMPANY ROBT MCNAMARA ON MISSION TO  
SOUTH VIETNAM-SELL

WILL BE PART OF CHANNEL 2 NEWS TEAM THAT WILL COVER REP. NAT'L CONV. IN  
SAN FRANCISCO JULY 13-17

WASH.-CALLED INDONESIAN PREMIER SUKARNO MINOR LEAGUE HITLER & URGED  
US TO STOP MOLLYCODDLING HIM  
TO SEEK HIKE IN US MILITARY AID ABROAD

WASH.-URGES STIFFER ASIAN POLICY

WASH.-TO SEEK 5TH TERM IN HOUSE IN NICH 18TH DISTRICT

1093



BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : REPRESENTATIVE: ROYAL OAK

1965

WASH-SUPPORTS PRES. JOHNSON DECISION TO INCREASE TEMPO OF WAR AGAINST REDS IN VIETNAM

MR 8, A-8-6

MR 24, A-1-4

WASH.-JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION BESET BY DEMANDS BY ABOVE & OTHER CRITICS TO CALL OFF "GAS WARFARE" AGST COMMUNIST GUERRILLA FORCES IN VIETNAM

AP 9, A-1-3

WASH.-SAYS NEW FLAG RECEIVED FOR OFFICE "LOOKS LIKE IT WAS MADE IN JAPAN"-JOYCE

JL 19, A-12-6

HITS US PLAN TO AID INDONESIA

JL 29, A-18-5

WASH.-& CHARLES C. DIGGS JR. WILL HOLD UNOFFICIAL PUBLIC HEARING ON VIETNAM WAR AG 6-7 INDET.

AG 4, B-7-4

WASH.-CRITICIZES ST. DEPT. FOR PROVIDING \$350,000 TO INDONESIA TO HELP CONSTRUCT BLDG. TO HOUSE ATOMIC REACTOR GIVEN BY US.

AG 6, A-3-3 6\*

WSU HEARINGS ON US VIET POLICY CONDUCTED BY ABOVE & OTHERS TURNED INTO NAME-CALLING ROW-BLANCHARD

AG 7, A-3-3

1 OF CHAIRMEN OF HEARING ON US VIET POLICY WHERE POLICY WAS CRITICIZED BLANCHARD

S 28, B-5-5

WASH-BACKS OUT OF GOP GROUP CALLING FOR SERIES OF CHANGES IN US-CANADIAN RELATIONS-TER HORST

---1965--- 0 24, A-22-6 7\*  
TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER FERNDAL OBSERVANCE OF 20TH ANNIV UN

---1966--- AP 13, B-2-5  
WASH-SAYS POLL SHOWS STRONG SENTIMENT FOR STEPPED UP MILITARY ACTION  
IN VIETNAM AP 22, A-18-6

ASKS FOR EXPLANATION WHY AIRMEN AT VIET BASES ARE NOT ALLOWED TO HAVE  
WEAPONS TO PROTECT SELVES

WASH-TO SEEK REELECTION ---1967--- JE 8, C-14-1  
F 8, A-8-1

BACKS ADMINISTRATION POSITION ON VIET PEACE TALKS  
MY 20, KB-5-5

SEN. ROBERT GRIFFIN SPOKE IN REXL OAK MY 19 AT GOP DINNER  
HONORING ABOVE S 12, A-1-1

WASH-LBJ NAMES ABOVE TO US DELEGATION TO UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---1968--- S 20, C-20-1 RACE  
ABOVE URGES THAT UNITED NATIONS ESTABLISH UNIFORM TERRITORIAL SEA LIMITS

ELECTED FOR CONGRESS IN 18TH DIST. - INCOMPLETE N 6, B-20-1

DET LAWMAKERS GET BRIEFING ON MISSILE SITES - TER HORST D 16, A-3-1

WASH-WANTS TO DELAY SELECTION OF SITES FOR ANTIBALLISTIC MISSILES ON  
OAKLAND CO. - TER HORST D 17, A-3-1

B

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM: REPRESENTATIVE : ROYAL OAK, OHIO, 1969  
JA 15, C-6-7

WILL BE KEY PLANNER IN THE 1970 REPUBLICAN PUSH FOR MORE HOUSE SEATS. F5, A-1-5

WASH-MORE ABM SITES SOUGHT IN OAKLAND IN RESPONSE TO QUERIES  
ABY ABOVE FIGHTING TO KEEP THEM OUT OF HIS DISTRICT-LUD VIGSEN. JE 11, A-9-8

OAK PARK SENIORS BURN COPIES OF "AMERICAN CREED" SENT TO GRADUATING CLASS BY BROOMFIELD.

--1971--

MY 28, C-7-3

REPS WILLIAM S MOOREHEAD & ABOVE INTRODUCED LEGISLATION TO PERMIT USE OF \$55MILL IN US OWNED EGYPTIAN CURRENCY TO HELP REOPEN ~~XXXX~~ SUEZ CANAL

09, A-3-1

SEEKS BAN ON BUSSING.

0 19, A-1-4

INTRODUCED BILL THAT WOULD BAN FORCED BUSSING TO ACHIEVE RACIAL BALANCE PENDING SUPREMEM COURT CLARIFICATION OF ISSUE--CRAIG

N5, A-1-1

HOUSE APPROVES CURBS ON BUSSNG

--1971---

N 9,B-6-1 N

REEAFFIRMED STAND AGST SCHOOL BUSSING FOR RACIAL BALANCE WH  
WHILE HOPING COURTS WILL FIND ULTIMATE SOLUTION--ILKA

**BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : REPRESENTATIVE: ROYAL OAK 1970**

**JE24, A-15-1**

**WASH- STRONGLY FAVORS NEGOTIATIONS AS QUICKEST HOPE OF  
PEACE-RYAN**

**AG 5, B-5-1**

**WON ~~SEX~~ PRIMARY FOR 18TH DISTRICT SEAT  
WINS US REPRESENTATIVE SEAT FROM SOUTHEASTERN OAKLAND COUNT  
SCHUSTER**

**N 4, A-18-3**

**N 5, C-11-1**

**WON REELECTION TO US HOUSE OF REPS**

**---1971---**

**JA 4, D-9-1**

**SEOUL---RECEIVED BRIEFING ON MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN KOREA  
DURING MEETING WITH LT GEN JOHN T MICHAELIS**

**JA 5, B-4-6 RACE**

**MET WITH PRES CHUNG HEE PARK TO DISCUSS US MILITARY PLANS  
FOR SOUTH KOREA**

**---1972---F4, B-2-1N**

**NOMINATED 23 OAKLAND CO. YOUTHS TO ARMY NAVY AND AIR  
FORCE ACADEMIES.**

**MY15, A-3-1**

**ABOVE<sup>TH</sup> OFFICES IN ROYAL OAK PARTIALLY DESTROYED IN FIRE  
---MCCLEAR**

---1972---

MY16, A-5-1

DETROIT OFFICE OF UPI RECEIVED A COPY OF AN UNSIGNED LETTER REPORTEDLY SENT TO ABOVE GIVING A MOTIVE FOR THE FIREBOMBING OF HIS DISTRICT OFFICE IN ROYAL OAK

MY17, A-2-1

18 MONTH BUSSING MORATORIUM WAS ESSENTIALLY AMENDMENT PROPOSED BY ABOVE---RYAN

MY17, A-8-3 RACE

FBI STUDIES LETTER CONNECTED WITH THE BOMBING OF ABOVE'S OFFICE IN ROYAL OAK

MY24, C-10-1

REDISTRICTING THROWS LARGE PORTION OF ABOVE'S OLD DISTRICT INTO THE DISTRICT OF REPUBLICAN INCUMBENT JACK H. McDONALD ---PARRISH & SMITH

JE 29, A-1-1

LANS-NIXON WROTE TO HIM PLEDGING TO DO WHATEVER HE COULD TO PREVENT DET BUSSING.--SCHUSTER

JL 8, A-4-1

LITTLE CHANCE OF PASSING STRONG ANTI-BUSSING MEASURE IN ELECTION YEAR-EDIT.

JL26, B-6-1

& JACK H. McDONALD ARE BATTLING FOR THE GOP NOMINATION IN OAKLAND Co.'s 19TH DIST.--PISOR

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM: POLITICIAN

1972

RUNNING FOR REELECTION IN THE 19<sup>TH</sup> DIST. THIS YEAR---WOWK

AG3, B-5-1

S3, A-17-1

MORATORIUM ON BUSSING CALLED THE BROOMFIELD AMENDMENT,  
AFTER ABOVE ITS CHIEF SPONSOR, FACED FIRST TEST BEFORE  
SUP.CT. JUSTICE LEWIS F. POWELL, AND FAILS---CRAIG

031, A-16-1

SUP.CT. HAS NOT YET RULED ON THE MORATORIUM AMENDMENT  
OF ABOVE---CRAIG

N3, A-16-1

CONGRESSIONAL RACES: BUSSING IS THE KEY BUT NOT ONLY ISSUE  
---EDIT.

N8, A-25-2

ELECTED IN 19<sup>TH</sup> DIST. --1973--

N 9, B-12-2 N

OAKLAND Co. REPUBLICAN LEADERS BRUNO JANDASEK & DAN BARTA  
DENY REPORTS THAT LOCAL GOP TRIED TO PRESSURE ABOVE INTO  
SUPPORTING NIXON IMPEACHMENT MOVE

--1974--

JA 31, B-2-1 N

ABOUT 25 PICKET HIS B'HAM 19<sup>TH</sup> CONG.DIST. OFFICES JA 30 DE-  
MANDING NIXON'S IMPEACHMENT

--1974--

F 21, B-5-1 N

ASSAILS TRANS.DEPT. FOR ADOPTING 1974 SEAT BELT-SHOULDER  
HARNESS REGULATION, IN OFFICE RELEASE AP 10, A-12-3  
BVPGERALDFORDXINMICH.TODAY TO CAMPAIGN FOR HIM-BEBERT

AP11, C-10-4

VICE PRES GERALD FORD SPEAKS FOR ABOVE AT FUND  
RAISING BREAKFAST AT RALEIGH HOUSE. SMITH

MY 9, B-1-5 N

NIXON FARES POORLY IN POLL <sup>ABOVE</sup> HE TOOK IN OAKLAND CO. 19TH CONG.  
DIST.-J.SMITH

JE 13, B-3-5 N

CALLS FOR COMPLETE REVIEW OF US AID TO INDIA IN LIGHT OF  
A-BOMB BLAST

JE 26, B-2-1 N

NOMINATING PETITIONS BEING CHALLENGED, COULD BE KEPT OFF  
BALLOT-ROACH

JL 4, B-4-1 N

ASSURED SPOT ON AUG 6TH PRIMARY BALLOT. ROACH

JL 18, B-4-1 D

FULLY DISCLOSES HIS PERSONAL FINANCES-PETERSON

S 12, B-1-3 N

FILED SUIT AGST HIM BY DEM. OPPONENT, GEO.F.MONTGOMERY TO FORCE  
HIM OFF NOV. 5 BALLOT-HADDEN



BROOMFIELD: WILLIAM: POLITICIAN

1974

S49, B-5-1N

GEORGE MONTGOMERY ATTACKS BERNARD APOL FOR HANDLING  
OF HIS COMPLAINTS AGNST ABOVE- BADDEN 0 29, B-6-1  
ENDORSED IN DET. NEWS IN 19TH CONGRESSIONAL DIST.-EDIT.

N 1, B-1-3 N

LAWSUIT DISMISSED TO REMOVE NAME FROM BALLOT, CLAIMED FAILED  
TO FILE CAMPAIGN FINANCE REPORTS BX N 6, A-12-5

WON CONGRESSIONAL SEAT, DEFEATED GEO. RF. MONTGOMERY Nx6x

N 6, B-1-1 N  
N 20, C-4-5

OAKLAND CO. RESULTS, TAB, WON

URGED CONG. TO GET TOUGH WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES THAT HAVE IG-  
NORED PAYING OFF DEBTS OWED TO USICK-J. J. SMITH N 21, B-6-1  
WE CAN HOPE, CAN'T WE?-EDIT.

D18, C-4-1

URGES REORG. OF ADC PROGRAM, SAYS WANTS FBI TO  
TRACK DOWN "FUGITIVE" FATHERS. D20, A-8-1

TO INTRODUCE LEG. TO ELIMINATE FEDERAL EXCISE TAX ON  
HEAVY TRUCKS. PETERSON

WANTS CENSUS EVERY 5 YRS -1975- JAN 11, A-8-3  
INSTEAD OF 10 YRS.  
PETERSON

---1975---F5,C-1-5

URGES DOUBLE BORDER PATROL TO STOP ALIENS.-PETERSON  
F 14, A-8-3

WASH-PART OF 20-MEMBER CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO VISIT  
VIETNAM&CAMBODIA TO JUDGE OF MORE US MILITARY AID NEEDED  
MR 23, A-18-1

WASH-CONVINCED THAT VIETNAM PEACE AGREEMENT REACHED ONLY TO  
PERMIT WITHDRAWAL OF US TROOPS& RETURN OF PRISONERS OF WAR--  
RYAN  
AP 22, C-12-5

WASH-HATES INCREASING JUNGLE OF FED. PAPERWORK, SEES IT HURTS  
SMALL BUSINESSMEN-PETERSON  
AP 25, D-1-1

WASH-&ROBT. GRIFFIN WARN OF ISOLATIONISM IN CONG.&AMONG US  
PEOPLE WITH FALL OF CAMBODIA&COLLAPSE OF S. VIETNAM-RYAN  
AP 25, A-1-2

WASH-SAYS THAT N. VIETNAMESE TO ATTACK SAIGON BY AP 28 TO PERMIT  
EVACUATION OF NON-ESSENTIAL AMERICANS  
AP 26, A-1-5

SECY. OF STATE HENRY A. KISSINGER DENIED REPORT BY ABOVE THAT  
THERE IS TACIT UNDERSTANDING N. VIETNAMESE WILL NOT ATTACK  
SAIGON AT LEAST UNTIL AP 28

1975

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM: POLITICIAN

JE 5, E-1-1

ASKS CONG HEARINGS TO REEXAMINE DETENTE-PETERSON

JE 25, A-11-1

WASH-INTRO. BILL TO CREATE JOINT COMM. ON INTELLIGENCE OVERSIGHT  
IN STUDY & INVESTIGATIONS OF ALL US INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES--  
PETERSON

JL 23, B-6-3

HELPS FORD BREAK GREEK-TURKISH DEADLOCK OVER CYRRUS,  
ARMS EMBARGO-TERHORST

S 10, B-2-1N

SPONSORING CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT FOR SINGLE SIX YR. TERM  
FOR PRES

S 20, A-4-4

SINGLE 6 YR TERM NO AID TO PRESIDENT-EDIT S 21, A-21-2

WASH-TO ATTEND N ATLANTIC ASSEMBLY IN COPENHAGEN

O 19, A-5-1

WASH-LEADING FIGHT AGAINST BEEF MARKETING BD-RYAN

---1976---JA 7, A-1-3

TAKING JUNKET TRIPS TO ITALY, EGYPT, ISRAEL, IRAN TURKEY  
GREECE AND YUGOSLAVIA. RYAN

025, A-7-1

ACCUSED OF TAKING BRIBES FR. S. KOREAN BUSINESSMAN  
TONGSUN PARK. BLANCHARD

N 3, A-12-6

WINS 12TH TERM IN 19TH DIST WITH 67% OF VOTE

-1977-

JE 27, A-3-1

INVOLVED IN KOREAN BRIBES-KANTOR

N 4, A-3-5

WASH-SENT LETTER TO ROBT. GRIFFIN TO CHANGE MIND ABOUT RETIRING  
AS MICH. GOP SENATOR-RYAN

---1978---

F 23, B-3-1 N

WASH-BACKS PRES. JIMMY CARTER'S FOREIGN POLICY-RYAN

F 27, B-6-1 E

DC-FOLLOWS OLD HABIT IN BACKING CARTER ON FOREIGN POLICY-  
RYAN

AG 9, A-20-1

WINS NOMINATION FOR 19TH DISTRICT CONGRESSIONAL RACE

N 30, A-6-1

WASH-INVITED BY CYRUS VANCE TO UN SECURITY COUNCIL SESSION ON  
IRAN

**BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : POLITICIAN**

**1980**

**MY 9, A-1-1**

**DC-OPPOSED TO TV MOVIE DEATH OF A PRINCESS BEING SHOWN ON  
PBS. CONCERNS EXECUTION OF ARAB PRINCESS.**

**Q N 6, A-3-5**

**N 27, B-1-3**

**REELECTED IN 19TH DIST**

**DC-TO SERVE ON REAGAN'S TRANSITION TEAM.**

**-1981-**

**MR 28, B-5-2**

**DC-WANTS 2 GOOD REPUBLICANS NAMED TO MICH ATTNY JOBS**

**MY 1, C-122-1**

**DC-SAYS MILLIKEN CONSIDERED FOR CHINA ENVOY-RYAN**

**JE 4, B-1-2**

**DC-HEADED DELEGATION TO FUNERAL OF POLAND'S CARDINAL WYSZYN  
SKI.**

**JL11, A-1-1**

**DC-PROVES HIS CLOUT, GETS REAGAN TO CHANGE HIS CHOICE FOR  
ATTNY JOB, LEONARD GILMAN INSTEAD OF ROY C HAYES-SCHUSTER**

**O 11, A-3-2**

**RETURNS FROM CAIRO**

-1981- 0 19, A-14-1  
DC-OPPOSED TO REAGAN'S PLAN TO SELL AWACS TO SAUDIS-RYAN

-1982- AP4, D-3-2  
DC-WORRIED ABOUT 'PENETRATION' BY SOVIETS-LEONARD

DC-WANTS STATE DEPT. TO REOPEN ITS PASSPORT OFFICE IN DETROIT. 2, A-13-1AM  
AG 6, A-1-5

DC-HOUSE KILLS ARMS FREEZE RESOLUTION, HIS PLAN-

VOTE RESULTS, WINS GOP NOM

DC-BILL CALLS FOR CANCELLATION OF SANCTIONS IN RUSSI  
AN GAS PIPELINE AFTER 90 DAYS. S 30, A-1-5

OUR CHOICES FOR CONGRESS-EDIT (ENDORSED) 0 21, A-14-1  
N 1, A-2-2

DC-LOUISE TOPPING 71 HAS WORKED 8 YRS AS STAFF AIDE TO BROOM  
FIELD-RYAN

-1983- F 14, A-2-2

DC-HIS MSU STUDENT AIDE, TRACY RUBELMAN, NOT A  
BRITISH SPY-RYAN

**BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM S. : POLITICIAN**

**1983**

**Mr 21, A-2-2**

**DC-BROOMFIELD IS LEADING CONGRESSIONAL OPPOSITION TO NUCLEAR**

**FREEZE RESOLUTION-RYAN**

**N 2, A-1-5**

**DC-SUPPORT RESOLUTION CALLING FOR REMOVAL OF TROOPS FROM GR  
ENADA WITHIN 60 DAYS.**

**-1984-**

**JL 1, A-12-4**

**CONCERNED ABOUT IMPACT OF ECON SANCTIONS ON MICH IF EMISSI  
ON PROGRAM NOT IMPLEMENTED.-COHEN**

**-1985-**

**Mr 20,**

**Picketed over Central American policy**

**My 12, B-1-1**

**DC-looks back on 28yrs, answers questions-Ryan**

**Je 26, F-15-5**

**Lans-3 GOP lawmakers called puppets of polluters-PEirson**

**Jl 28, A-19-1**

**His opinion on President Truman's decision on dropping the  
bomb on Japan.-Kaplan**

-1985-

N 2, C-1-1

Asks U.S to reject Orion prison-Roach

-1986-

Mr 22, C-1-5

DC-Plans to leave for 10-day trip to Russia

Mr 26, B-7-4N

pects to meet with Gorbachev

Ap 7, A-5-3

DC-Back from trip to Russia which incl 3hr meeting with Gorbachev-Benkelman

My 17, C-1-1

DC-Discloses his financial data-Benkelman&Peterson

S 30, A-1-2

DC-US Embassy under construction in Moscow should be torn down because it is filled with electronic bugs-Benkelman

O 5, A-23-1

DC-Takes his foreign affairs role seriously-Benkelman

O 11, A-1-4

Pjeter Ivezaj released

in Yugoslavia-fintor



BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : POLITICIAN

1986

0 12, A-3-6

gets praise for help in Pjeter Ivezaj release-gebert

0 21, A-6-1

DC-denounces GM leaving S Africa-Peterson N 6, A-17-2

Elected to US Congress 18th Dist

N 29, A-8-3

Want Meese to rule on JOA

D 9, A-1-5

DC-Broomfield is a critic of Reagan's/Iran arms deal-Benkelman

D 10, A-7-1-3DOT

DC-Seeks criminal immunity for 2 former nat'l security officials-Benkelman

D 11, A-26-1

Bill Broomfield's Challenge-Edit

D 31, A\_7-3 3dot

Probe requested on Turkish buildup

-1987-

Ja 8, A-8-1

DC-Voted agst creation of House panel to investigate Iran arms sale-Benkelman

-1987-

Js 26, A-3-1

DC-wants amendment for English as official language of U.S.-  
Benac

Ap 1, B-6-3

DC-tells of measure aimed at U.S aid to Communists

Ap4, A\_1-6

DC-'magic slate' erasable slates to be used in bugged  
embassy-Clements

Ap 7, A-3-5

DC-would abandon the \$191 Soviet embassy-Clements

Ap 10 A-6-1

DC-Broomfield & other lawmakers urge Reagan not to send  
Shultz to Moscow because of embassy security problems.-  
Clements

My 5 A-11-4

Broomfield hopes to life dark cloud of Iran issue.

My9, A-3-1

DC-blames Congress for Iran-contra

My9, A\_3-6

Accuses congressional panel of treating Richard Secord  
shabbily-Clements

My 9, B\_7-1

To probe Yugoslav threats against Yugos in US.-Gebert

Je5, A-1-5

Immunity will be granted to ol. Oliver North to  
testify.

Je6, -6-6

says Iran ontra hearings very costly.

Je 14, A-1-6

DC-Says that while Iran-contra hearing have not linked the  
president directly to wrongdoing, they hurt credibility.-  
Clements

Je 17, A-3-1

Attacks Pres eagan's Persian ulf plan.-Willing

J1 5 A-1-1

DC-Is North a patriot, zealot or rogue?--Clements

-1987-

Ag 5 A-3-2

Says hearings helped contras as result of North explaining situation so well.--Clements

N17, A-1-5

Other Reagan aides hit on Iran scandal.- Clements.

-1988-

Mr 29, A-3-2

DC-& John Conyers to vote against tough sanctions on Toshiba  
-Peterson

-1989-

Je 16 A-3-4

DC-Argues that millions of dollars in valuable gear is being sunk in surplus ships used for Navy target practice

-1990-

My 30 A 8-2

Broomfield to join Gorbachev dinner

Je 1 A-1-4

DC- Says East-West friendship warmed up at state dinner in honor of Gorbachev--Willing

Je 17 B 4-5

Urges India and Pakistan to negotiate their differences over the Indian state of Jammu-Kashmir. - Hamada

BROOMFIELD, WILLIAM : POLITICIAN

1990

Je 19 C 1-1

Correction - Je 17 article; govt. of India says it does not have nuclear weapons as stated in the story nor did the story intend to imply that Broomfield made the incorrect statement.

Ag 19, A-3-2

Wants to sink 120 World-War-II era ships, calls them costly-  
Ryan

S 27 B-3-1 N

Background of Broomfield name, which has deep roots in community.--Powers

-1991-

F 24 B-3-5

Iraqi withdrawal alone won't guarantee peace.

My 31 A 3-1

DC-Joined by House GOP leaders, has again demanded an end to the 4½-yr-old investigation of the Iran-contra scandal

-1991-

N 27, A-3-1

DC-& Bob Davis each lost 40 pounds-Ryan N 27, A-6-4

Tells of exercise, diet

D 18, B-4-5 N

Says that there should be trial for US hostage takers in Lebanon-Powers ---1992--

Ap 21, A-1-2

DC-Plans to retire, frustrated over 'gridlock' in Congress after 36 yrs service-Ryan/Clements

Ap 22, A-2-6

Announced he would not seek re-election, among 50 leaving

Ap 23, A-14-1

Brought decency, civility to Congress, to retire after 36 yrs in Congress-Ryan

My 31 B 1-3

Interview with Broomfield and 4 other Michigan congressmen retiring

J1 05 C 1-6

Broomfield endorses Joe Knollenberg in GOP primary. Says David Honigman is "buying" the election-Hornbeck

S 04 A 2-1

Former Pres.Nixon bid farewell to above in Wash.office Thurs.  
& thanked him for 36 yrs.of service. S 21 A 3-1

Washington-Bob Traxler's attendance worst of those retiring  
this year;perhaps because of mugging;Broomfield only other  
with noticeable drop in attend,i.e.,78% N 8 A 3-2

DC - Colleagues are eyeing his prime office. - Ryan

BROOMFIELD, MRS. WILLIAM S.: WIFE OF POLITICIAN 1972

---

SKETCH—MYERS

N17, C-6-1 N



JA 5, 16-7

AB VE MAY BECOME MAYOR OF DEARBORN-DOWDY

S 22, 33-4

MAY FACE CIR.CT. ON CONTEMPT CHG.

S 27, 17-6 5\*

CITES FOR CONTEMPT FOR DEFYING CT.INJUNCTION STOPPING COUNCIL FR.PLAC-  
ING 9 CHARTER AMENDMENTS ON S 26TH PRIMARY BALLOT

-----1957----- F 27, 45-5

OFFERS PALM TREES TO REPLACE TREES CUT DOWN FOR PARKING LOT IN DEAR-  
BORN

N 26, 1-6

IN DOG HOUSE FOR LAW HE PROPOSES TO LIMIT ADULT CATS IN ONE HOME TO  
3 ONLY FOR HEALTH REASONS-DOWDY

-----1960-----

D 21, B-2-4

RESIGNS FROM DEARBORN CITY COUNCIL

-----1965-----

JA 8, C-19-6

IS NOW DIRECTOR OF PARKING METERS IN SWITCH IN DEARBORN POSTS-SUGO

MR 3, B-4-1 3\*

WASH.-SAYS CONSTITUENTS IN 18TH CONG.DIST.BELIEVE FED.SUBSIDIES FOR  
TOBACCO SHOULD BE ELIMINATED

W H WILLIAMS OF OAK GROVE, ARK. MAKES ABOVE FOR HOBBY: PROFITABLE  
Form 1656 MY 15, 5-21-7  
---1943--- AG 8, 1-2-4  
WAR PRODUCTION BD ORDERS FRILLS ELIMINATED O 10, 1-1-4  
CEILING PRICE RAISED 6 CENTS  
---1944--- AG 20, 1-3-5 5XM  
SHORTAGE THREATENED AS HANDLES DIFFICULT TO GET  
-----1956--- AG 27, 19-1  
QUESTION-WHAT IS BROOM CORN-PRICE OF CORN BROOMS TO GO UP S 25, 8-5  
BROOM CORN CROP AT RECORD LOW THIS YEAR BECAUSE OF DROUGHT  
-----1957--- JA 28, 5-1  
NAT'L BROOM MANUFACTURERS ALLIED INDUSTRIES ASSN. CONDUCT SURVEY ON  
VALUE OF BROOM  
---1961--- JA 14, ROTO 2  
MAKING OF BROOMS BY BEST BROOM CO. OF DET.  
---1962--- JL 1, D-10-7 3\*ST  
HILLSDALE-LEWIS PAUKEN, 65, ONLY EMPLOYEE AT HILLSDALE BROOM CO., MAKES  
ABOUT 10 DOZEN BROOMS IN WEEK ---1963--- JL 6, A-8-5  
BROOM FIRMS SWEEPED UNDER BY IMPORTS, OLD TECHNIQUES-SMITH

1977

~~BROOTEN, KENNETH: ATTORNEY F15, A13-1 1DOT~~  
NAMED INTERIM CSTAFF AND DIRECTOR, OF HOUSE ASSASSINATION  
COMM. REPLACING FIRED RICHARD SPRAGUE.

BROPHY, MRS. ANNA - DETROIT

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 31, 2-3

Makes charges against Rev. E. H. Lougher, Jackson prison chaplain

BROPHY, BYRON J. - HEAD OF EDUCATION OF WAR ASSETS ADM.

1946

NAMED PRES OF FERRIS INSTITUTE --1952---  
RESIGNED AS PRES. FERRIS INST. DUE TO ILL HEALTH  
--1962--  
BIG RAPIDS-DIED N 18 AT AGE OF 68

JE 3, 2-1  
F 4, 25-6

N 20, B-11-4

1975

~~BROPHY, DAVID: FINANCE PROFESSOR~~

MY12, B-4-3

U-M PROFESSOR SUGGESTS SUPPLYING MORE CAPITAL FOR SMALL  
MICH. BUSINESSES TO GUARD AGNST RECESSIONS.

AP 1, A-6-2

ANN ARBOR-CREATES GROWTH CAPITAL SYMPOSIUM AT U OF M.-GRIB  
BIN

-1983-

S 29, B-5-1

TELLS ABOUT BANKS EXPANDING OUT OF STATE-McNAUGHTON

-1991-

My 6, F-6-2

Meeting helps match start-up firms, seed money-Vlasic

-1992

J1 27 F 7-1

Founder of the Capital Growth Symposium. He doesn't buy the  
theory that up-and-coming entrepreneurs are stifled by tough  
economy-Vlasic

-1993-

F 28 A 1-1

Was on the Stoneridge board which dissolved in December. -  
Vlasic

BROPHY, DENNIS J: SWEEPSTAKES WINNER

1970

Won \$48,000——L EISMER

0 4, A-3-1



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 26, 30-5

Foochow, China-Attempting to establish air line btwn  
Shanghai and Manila took off for Canton Ja 26.

Ja 27, 1-7

Safe in China

Mr 19, 1-1

Manila-US destroyers begin search for him, thought  
forced down in isolated part of Luzon.

Mr 21, 1-4

Fate of above unrevealed by search

JE 16, 8-5

1932

MAY BE PRISONER OF SAVAGE TRIBES OF PHILIPPINES IS

BROPHY, MRS JACK - HOUSEWIFE

1966

F 14, A-1-3

DESIGNED NEW THIMBLE WHICH EXPANDS-SCHERMERHORN

**BROPHY, JAMES E. - MORTGAGE EXECUTIVE**

1959

APP'T BY GOV. WILLIAMS AS CHR. OF MICH. COMSN. ON AGEING TO PREPARE STATE  
FOR WHITE HOUSE CONF. JL 5, D-12-2  
---1960--- AP 13, A-12-4

SEN. CONFIRMS APP'T TO COMSN. ON AGING

MICH. SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE AS MEMBER OF INTERNAT'L BRIDGE AUTHORITY  
MY 13, A-5-3  
MY 28, A-2-6

ELECTED CHR. OF COMMISSION ON AGING

OPENS MICHIGAN'S NEW COMSN. ON AGING OFFICE IN LANSING TODAY  
JL 14, B-4-1

GOV WILLIAMS NAMES ABOVE TO BE CHRMN MICH DELEGATION TO WHITE HOUSE  
CONF. ON AGING- D 6, A-5-1  
---1961--- JA 27, B-7-5

RETURNS FROM AGING CONF.; CHARTS AID FOR ELDERLY FOR HOUSING

APPOINTED BY GOV. ROMNEY TO INTERNATIONAL BRIDGE AUTHORITY  
---1963--- S 12, B-6-1

ELECTED TO HEAD THE DET. MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSOC. DURING 1965  
---1964--- N 27, D-2-7

SAID THAT NEW LAWS ENACTED BY CONG. IN '65, DUE TO BECOME EFFECTIVE '66  
---1965--- N 12, D-1-8

ON GEN. ECONOMY OF COUNTRY, ON HOME & HOME FINANCE

--1966--

O 1, A-6-4

CREATOR OF PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL CHARTING INTERFAITH COURSE  
--SCHACHERN

--1973--

JAN2, C-10-1

NAMED PRESIDENT, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND TRUSTEE OF  
BARNES MORTGAGE INVESTMENT TRUST

--1974--

F 24, H-14-4 W

RESIGNS AS VICE-CHMN. OF JAS. T. BARNES & CO. & AS PRES. & CHIEF EXEC.  
OF BARNES MORTGAGE INVESTMENT TRUST AS OF MR9

-1996-

Ap 17 C 2-1

died April 10, 80, heart attack, in Naples, Fla. from Grosse  
Pointe

1968

BROPHY, MRS. JAMES : RELIGIOUS WORKER

AG31, A-6-4

ABOVE NAMED BY DET. CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCES TO STUDY THE POSSIBLE FUNCTIONS & ROLES VARIOUS RELIGIOUS ORG. SHOULD UNDERTAKE-SCHACHERN

~~1973~~

F2, A-6-4 FINAL

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE MICHIGAN LEAGUE FOR HUMAN SERVICES

BROPHY, JAMES J.: POLICEMAN: MELVINDALE, MICH

1961

NAMED POLICEMAN OF MONTH BY DET. NEWS-BOLDT

MR 25, R-16-1

NAMED POLICEMAN OF MONTH

MR 29, R-4-4

BROPHY, JERRY: HIGHLAND PARK SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED-GERMANY

MY 13, 1-8-2

BROPHY, JOHN : HOCKEY

1988

D 20,C-1-2

Toronto-fired by Brophy



**BROPHY, JOHN - DIRECTOR OF CIO**

1937

Form 1656

JE 28, 20-5 BL STR

**SAYS LABOR RELATIONS IN FLINT AUTO FACTORIES ARE STEADILY IMPROVING**

JL 3, 18-6 NITE

**DENIES ADVOCATING OUSTERS IN WILDCAT STRIKES-MOODY**

JL 25, 5-18-5

**CHARGE OF FRANK X MARTEL DENIED BY ABOVE**

O 6, 2-1 B S

**ASKS SUPPORT OF PAT O'BRIEN FOR MAYOR**

---1938---

JE 28, 3-1

**SAYS LABOR IN AMER. MUST SAFEGUARD DEMOCRACY**

Ag 13, 1-1

**JNO P FREY SAYS ABOVE IS COMMUNIST**

Ag 14, 1-1-1

**JNO P FREY ASSOCIATES ABOVE WITH COMMUNISM**

---1939---

**SAYS THE CIO IS TRULY AN AMERICAN ORG.**

F 14, 24-7-NITE

**HITS REPRESSIVE LEGIS. VS. ALIENS**

MY 14, 1-13-1

**CALLED TO TESTIFY BEFORE DIES PROPAGANDA COMMITTEE**

S 8, 6-6

**DENIES RECEIVING FINANCIAL SUPPORT FR COMMUNIST PARTY**

S 11, 10-1-BLST

**NAMED DIR OF NEW NATL DEPT OF LOCAL INDUS, UNIONS OF CIO**

O 15, 1-10-5

**DENOUNCES RUSSIA FOR INVASION OF FINLAND**

O 14, 1-1-WSC

**ABOVE'S DENUNCIATION OF RUSSIA SEEN AS SIGN OF RED PURGE IN CIO**

D 15, 17-1

O 16, 12-1

**ABOVE'S ADMONITION TO UNION LABOR-EDIT**

---1941---

MY 13, 4-1

**CALLED "COMMUNIST" BY REP. GEO. A. DONDERO**

---1941--- N 19, 16-2  
INVITED TO SPEAK AT RALLY IN DET. IN SUPPORT MURRAY INDUSTRIAL COUNCIL  
PLAN --1944-- JL 13, 1-2

SAYS ACUTE UNEMPLOYMENT MAY DEVELOP IN DETROIT BY LABOR DAY  
O 31, 4-1BS

REPLACES AFL AID ON WAR LABOR BOARD

---1949--- AG 7, 1-10-3  
CALLS MEETING OF CIO COMM. ON REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT & CONSERVATION FOR A  
AG 9

---1961--- AG 13, B-2-1  
PRES. KENNEDY PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE UPON RETIREMENT AS AFL-CIO OFFICIAL

BROPHY, JOHN -

WRITER

1935

RV - THE WORLD WENT MAD *8*

Form 1656

JA 27,3-17-6

--1965--

M 16, D-4-2

LONDON-DIED N 15, AGE 65

BROPHY, JOHN W: PRENCO MANUFACTURING CO.

1973

N15, B-14-1

TELLS OF UNTAPPED SOURCE FOR, HEATING FUEL- WASTE  
OIL. ANKENY. -1993- D 23 C 1-2

71, died Dec 20 of heart failure

BROPHY, JOSEPH S.: MILFORD

1973

~~JL 19, B-1-4 N~~

MILFORD'S VILLAGE MGR., CLAIMS 5 VILLAGE OFFICIALS GIVEN  
NO SEECIAL FAVORS ON ~~WS~~ FREE WATERLINE REPAIRS-NELSON

-1980-

MY 30, B-4-1

AGE 49 DIED MY 28-ROACH

BROPHY, KEITH: WOLVERINE SUPPORTER

1994

A Spartan who roots for the Wolverines

0 4 A 1-4

BROPHY, MARY ANN: TEEN HEIRESS

1968

N 10, D-13-1

&TEEN SISTER PREFER TO LIVE WITH RIDING TEACHER MRS. TONNEA  
LANDIE THAN DRINKING MOTHER GLORIA BAKER

1940

**BROPHY, MAURICE - MILFORD, MICH**

Form 1656

**POLICE PROBING DEATH**

**INQUEST MAY BE HELD**

**INQUEST TO BE HELD**

**INQUEST SHOWS DEATH DUE TO FALL**

**AG 17, 16-8**  
**AG 20, 25-6 NIT**  
**AG 21, 27-5 NITE**  
**AG 25, 1-8-7**



BROPHY, NANCY: TEEN HEIRESS

1968

N 10, D-13-1

PREFERS TO LIVE WITH RIDING TEACHER MRS TONNEA LANDIE THAN  
'SOICLITE DRINKING MOTHER GLORIA BAKER

BROPHY, PAUL E. : COMA

1985

0 23, B-8-1

Dedham, Mass-Comatose firefighter must be kept alive ruled  
judge

--1986--

S 12, A-3-1

BOSTON-Court rules brain-damaged man can starve to death.

0 25, A\_8-1

Age<sup>4</sup>9 in coma 3½yrs, died after 8th day without food

BROPHEY\* REGINALD C. - REALTOR

1956

RESIGNS FROM DETROIT NEWS TO ENTER RE FIELD

N 16,5 6-6

BROPHY, RE X LEROY - DETROIT

1947

N 23, 3-2-4

MARRIED VIRGINIA CATHERINE WARD N 22

BROPHY, RICHARD - EX BYRD AIDE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 26, 1-5 BBM

Believed drowned at Coney Island

D 2, 1-3

Found alive, working on copy desk of Omaha Bee-News,  
explains disappearance 1931

O 18, 1-2-3

Granted divorce from wife on grounds of desertion

BRPHEY, THOS. R. - WINDSOR

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 18, 32-7 Nite

-loped with Eleanor Marie Poisson, Ag 17

--1944--

Ag 9, 18-6

APPOINTED ALDERMAN FOR CITY OF WINDSOR TO REPLACE FRED ARNOLD

--1950--

N 3, 10-4

TO RUN FOR MAYOR OF WINDSOR

D 7, 1-3

ELECTED MAYOR OF WINDSOR BY 171 VOTES

D 7, 1-3 BS2

MAYOR REAUME TO ASK ELECTION RECOUNT

D 8, 4-1

REAUME MUST SUE TO GET RECOUNT

D 19, 11-4

MAYOR REAUME TO DEMAND RECOUNT

D 21, 25-2

REAUME MAKES OFFICIAL APPLICATION FOR RECOUNT

D 28, 39-3

REAUME DENIED RECOUNT

D 30, 1-3

COUNCIL APPROVES VOTE RECOUNT, TO START NEXT WEEK

D 31, 1-3-3

TO TAKE OFFICE AS MAYOR OF WINDSOR JA 1

JA 9, 2-6

--1951--

ARTHUR J REAUME WINS BY 16 VOTES IN RECOUNT OVER ABOVE

1947

BROPHY, THOMAS WELLINGTON- DETROIT SUSPECT

JE 29, 1-8-3

JL 10, 36-7

CHGD KEEPING CHARITY MONEY  
SENTENCED TO SERVE 30 DAYS

---1950---

S 6, 43-5

SENTENCED TO 5 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

**BROQUET, CHARLES - MURDERED**

**1978**

**F 19, B-1-5**

**CLEVELAND, O.-MAN ARRESTED FOR HIS SHOOTING DEATH, BODY FOUND  
IN TRUNK OF HIS CAR**



BROQUET, HAROLD .: HARPER WOODS, MICH MAYOR

1953

ABOVE, NAMED MAYOR OF HARPER WOODS

AP 14, 15-7

---1954---

MR 11, 20-3

GROUP CIRCULATES PETITION FOR RECALL OF ABOVE

MR 14, 1-6-5

1/3 OF NECESSARY SIGNATURES FOR RECALL OF ABOVE ARE GOTTEN

MR 29, 33-6

AP 27, 9-1

RECALL PETITION AGAINST ABOVE IF FILED TODAY

SUIT FILED BY ABOVE ASKING DISMISSAL OF PETITION FOR HIS RECALL AS MAYOR WILL BE HEARD MAY 7TH BY CIR. CT.

AP 28, 46-3

CITY ATTORNEY RULES INVALID 2,500 SIGNATURES ON RECALL PETITIONS FOR ABOVE

MY 31, 15-3

RECALL FIGHT STILL ON TO OUST ABOVE

JE 3, 19-6

PETITIONS FOR RECALL OF ABOVE DECLARED UNLAWFUL BY JUDGE TOMS

0 20, 41-3

ABOVE STILL OPPOSES EXPRESSWAY ---1974---

0 28, A-13-2

DIED OCT 27, IN HARPER WOODS, AGE 70

REDFORD TWPS BD NAMES ABOVE HEADS 4PT BLDGS & SAFETY ENGINEERING-  
-----1953-----

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF MICH.ASSN OF TOWNSHIP OFFICERS-TERHORST  
-----1955-----

DEMANDS QUIZ IN REDFORD TWP F 21ST PRIMARY ELECTION

ABOVE RETURNS RECORDS BELONGING TO REDFORD TWP

PROGRESSIVE GOP CLUB OF REDFORD TWP OUSTS ABOVE IN PURGE-TERHORST

BRORBY, SISTER SUE ANNE: NUN

1969

1ST MEMBER OF SEMICLOISTERED SOC. OF MARY REPARATRIX TO GO BACK TO SCHOOL  
FOR COLLEGE DEGREE FROM MARYGROVE COLLEGE-

JE 28, A-6-4

-1992

My 1 C 9-1

56, died of cancer April 28 1992.

1975

BRORSEN, METHA ANN - RODEO STAR

AP 11, D-3-4

AGE 10, IS RODEO STAR IN BARREL RACING IN INTERNATL. RODEO ASSN  
-SLATER

BRORSON, WENDY: BREAST IMPLANT PATIENT

1993

S 10 E 1-2

3 MetroDet women say proposed settlement for breast implant victims can never make up for suffering-Joyner

BROSCHÉ, LYLE EDWARD : WEATHER FORECASTER

1983

S6, A-1-2

HIS SPECIALTY IS ENEXLONG-RANGE PREDICTTIONS.-McCANN

BROSCH, MRS. KATHRYN: LOTTERY WINNEER

1974

MR 27, A-13-4

ALLEN PK. WIDOW, 66, WINS MR26 MILLIONAIRE DRAWING OF MICH. LOT-  
TERY-SNEED

**BROSCHÉ, LYLE E. : METEOROLOGIST**

**1965**

OPERATES GENERAL WEATHER CENTER, PRIVATE DET. SERVICE THAT IS BEING ENGAGED BY DET. NEWS FOR A HOUR-BY-HOUR WEATHER FORECAST ALL DAY

---1966---

JA 24, A-1-6

S 7, A-21-1

HAS FORECAST WETTEST SUMMER THIS YR.-D'ARCY

---1970---

D 20, G-5-2

FORESEES TEMPERATURES GENERALLY NEAR AVERAGE OR WARMER FOR THIS WINTER--LOCHBILER

---1977---AP 10, B-5-1

STARTING COLUMN IN DET<sup>N</sup> NEWS ON WEATHER EACH SUNDAY

1ST ARTICLE- US AND AUSTRALIA PRIME TARGETS FOR TORNADOES.

-1979-

AP 24, A-1-1

DESIGNS BETTER WEATHER CHART. TO BE FEATURED EXCLUSIVELY IN THE NEWS-CANTOR

AP 25, A-3-4

SIMPLIFIED GRAPH DEVELOPED AS OFFSHOOT FROM BRIEFINGS HE USED TO GIVE PILOTS FOR THEIR TRANSATLANTIC RUNS.

MY 1, A-1-6

OFFERS UNUSUAL WEATHER FORECAST CHART IN DET NEWS, ALSO GIVES VISIBLE PLANETS



BROSCO, JOHN - THIEF

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

P LEADS GUILTY TO EMPLOYMENT CARD THEFT  
GIVEN 1-10 YRS HSE CORREC

AG 24, 6-6  
AG 31, 21-1

BROSE, LEONARD:

TENNIS

1961

WINS 4 CITY MEN'S SINGLES TITLES

JL 23, D-4-5

---1974----

JL 28, E-4-5

& HOMER RICHARDS WIN DOUBLES CROWN IN NATIONAL SENIOR CLAY  
COURT TENNIS CHAMP.

PROSE, MORRIS

SCULPTOR

1959

MR 22, P-22-3

ABOVE'S WORK WITH BRONZE-HAKANSON

--1967--

N 5, E-2-4

EXHIBIT TO OPEN AT GERTRUDE KASLE GALLERY N 5-HAKANSON

--1972---

AP 23, F-1-1

SUCCESSFUL AT 22 YEARS

-1987-

My 3 K-5-1

A kosher retrospective at Detroit Focus Gallery.-Colby

BROSE, MRS SUE: TEACHER

1971

~~MY 24, A-3-1~~

TRYING TO PROVE BETWEEN NOW & JE 10 CAN ENGINEER IMAGINATIVE  
NEW PUBLIC PARK BUILT BY VOLUNTEER LABOR FOR \$2600--  
HAKANSON

---1972---

JE11, B-10-1

SAYS WOODWARD IS TURNING INTO "THE SEX CAPITAL OF THE MID-  
WEST"---TSCHIRHART

- WINS DET. CITY CHAMPSP TITLE-~~BARCUS~~ AG 6, 19-3
- WINS DET. CITY FINALS-~~BARCUS~~ -----1953----- JL 20, 26-7
- WINS DET. CITY TENNIS FINALS -----1954----- JL 6, 26-6
- 1958----- JL 28, 17-1
- JOAN JOHNSON WINS CITY WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP-~~BARCUS~~
- 1961----- JL 17, B-3-2
- WINS DET. TENNIS CLUB'S FIRST INVITATIONAL TOURNAMENT JL 16TH-~~BARCUS~~
- 1963----- F 9, B-1-3
- NAMED STATE SQUASH RACKETS CHAMP AFTER WINNING SEMIFINAL MATCH WITH CHAMP EDDIE HAHAN AT DET ATHLETIC CLUB F8 F 10, D-3-6
- DEFEATED TONY CROCIATA TO WIN MICH SQUASH RACQUETS CHAMP AT DET ATHLETIC CLUB F9 --1966-- F 6, D-4-5
- TOOK CROWN IN FINALS OF MICH. SQUASH RACQUETS TOURNAMENT

BROSE, MORRIS : SCULPTOR

1953

GAVE UP FURNITURE BUSINESS FOR SCULPTURING; SUCCESSFUL-NOBLE  
N 19, 46-1  
-----1959-----  
WINS \$100 WINKELMAN FOUND. AWARD & \$50 DET. SOC. OF WOMEN PAINTERS &  
MR 18, 71-3  
SCULPTORS AWARD AT MICH. ARTISTS EXHIB. -HAKANSON  
-----1962-----  
AWARDED FOUNDERS SOCIETY PRIZE FOR ABSTRACT METAL SCULPTURE "CAT'S CRA  
DLE"-HAKANSON  
MY 19, B-5-3

BROSE, MRS. VIRGINIA HARRIMAN : EDUCATIONAL CURATOR

1955

INSTRUCTED PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN TO BE GIVEN AT ART INSTITUTE--HAKANSON  
--1965--  
FEELS CHILDREN APPRECIATE ART MORE THAN ADULTS DO AT DET. INSTITUTE OF  
ARTS--LAMONTAGNE

JL 20, 37-1

N 15, B-3-4

BROSE LIGHTING SUPPLY INC.

1993

O 31 D 1-4

Bill Brose Jr. closed Brose Lighting in Berkley, Sat, after  
33 yrs.; can't compete w/warehouse stores-A. King



BROSER, JAROSLAV -

EX POLICE CHIEF PRAGUE

1948

ESCAPES TO US ZONE OF GERMANY

Ap 14, 23-1

BROSES, JOHN : POLICE CHIEF

1986

~~Ag 7, B-3-1~~

Resigned as Taylor police chief-Warren

S 23, B-5-1

50, was fired by mayor last Fri, 1 month before his scheduled retirement-Gadomski

BROSHEARS, GEORGE: MEAT EXECUTIVE

1966

~~D 8, A-3-6~~

STPAUL-LINKS BASEBALLS JOE ADCOCK TO MEAT SHIPMENT CONSPIRACY

--1967--

JA 4, D-7-5

ST.PAUL-SENTC 5 YR PRISON FOR MEAT THEFT PLOT

BROSHI, MORGEN: ISRAELI ARCHAEOLOGIST

1969

D 27, A-6-1

SAID THAT CHRIST DID NOT THINK MUCH OF THAT AUTHORS OF  
DEAD SEA SCROLLS---

BROSIO, MANLIO - ITALIAN AMBASSADOR

1954

1656

JE 9, 27-1

TO DISCUSS TRIESTE DISPUTE WITH FOREIGN MINISTER ATTILIO PICCIONI & R&B  
POSSIBLY PREMIER MARIO SCALBA BEFORE RETURNING TO ENGLAND

+1958-

N 16, F-8-5

ADDRESSES DET. ECONOMIC CLUB

N 18, 36-2

SPEAKS NOV 17 TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET.

N 20, 25-1

GIVES \$300 TO WSU

1961-

F 23, C-15-5

ANN ARBOR - SAYS EUROPEAN NATIONS DRAWING CLOSER TO US OFF EUROPE

1964-

AP 28, B-3-4

PARIS - ITALY TO PROPOSE ABOVE TO SUCCEED RETIRING DIRK STIKKER AS SEC. GEN. OF NATO

MY 13, C-16-5

ONE OF TOP CANDIDATES TO SUCCEED DIRK STIKKER AS GEN. SEC. OF NATO

1965-

F 8, A-3-3

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS - ARRIVED HERE FEB 7 FOR 2 DAY OFFICIAL VISIT

1966-

N 14, A-7-1

PARIS - SAID FRANCE'S WITHDRAWAL FROM ITS INTEGRATED MILITARY COMMAND  
CREATED DELICATE SITUATION WITH WHICH ALLIANCE MUST LIVE

N 18, B-4-1 5\*

WASH - IN SPEECH AT NATL. PRESS CLUB OPPOSES PLAN TO REDUCE ALLIANCE'S MILI  
TARY POWER IN EUROPE

1971-

O 7, C-5-1

14 NATIONS OF NATO AGREED TO SEND ABOVE TO MOSCOW WITH COMPREHENSIVE MANDATE  
TO SEEK EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS ON MILITARY FORCE REDUCTIONS IN  
CENTRAL EUROPE - COOK

BROS IUS, BETTY - NUTRITIONIST

1972

0 27, C-6-1 N

SAYS THAT DIETS ARE LIKE PEOPLEWORKS OUT INDIVIDUAL DIETS FOR PATIENTS  
REFERRED TO HER BY PHYSICIANS--MYERS

BROSIUS, DR. WILLIAM L. : DETROIT PATHOLOGIST

1961

AWARDED MICH. THORACIC SOCIETY, BRUCE H. DOUGLAS AWARD 0.7, A-5-8

BROSKAY, BARNEY - DETROIT

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 31, 1-3

Shot and killed Stanley J. Booker, confectioner,  
as latter interrupted him in store with rs.  
Booker; said he shot in self defense

Je 1, 7-1

Mrs. Booker tells prosecutor of husband's jea-  
ousy

Jl 2, 1-5

Booker's widow testifies for Brosky

Jl 8, 7-6

Convicted, given life, seeks new trial



BROSKI, FRANK: DET. SOLDIER

1945

KILLED-GERMANY

JE 13, 17-5

KILLED

JE 17, 1-9-2

BROSKY, BERNARD ----- SENTENCED TO LIFE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News      Ja 4, 4-7-1

Convicted in 1918 of slaying of Stanley J. Booker, Judge  
Wilkins.      Ja 4, 1-14-3

Life sentence commuted to 25-50 years.

BROSKY, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM: MURDERER

1993

Mr 25 A 4-3

Jury gives killer of black man,Donald Thomas probation by  
mistake-Texas

Mr.29 A 2-6 no dot

Fort Worth,Texas-6000 people rallied peacefully Sun.to pro-  
test probation sentence given Brosky

N 12, A-5-1

Galveston Texas-found guilty gets 40yrs on related  
charges

BROSKY, STANLEY - DETROIT NAVY

1945

S 26, 9-3

KILLED

BROSKY, WALTER - DET SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED

--1945--

N 20, 17-4

Ap 14, 9-6

MY 18, 25-6

IS GERMAN PRISONER

FREED

**BROSNAHAN, PAUL T. : ROUGE STEEL**

**1983**

**F 3, F-1-2**

**DENIES SALE OF ROUGE STEEL TO JAPANESE GRP-HIGGINS**

BROSNAN, D. W. : BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1967

S 28, C-10-5

ABOVE ELECTED CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXEC. OFFICER OF SOUTHERN  
RAILWAY Co.

1944

BROSNAH, BERNARD EJR: ARMED FORCES

0 28, 9-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION

G



BROSAN, DONALD F.:

MINNEAPOLIS-HONEYWELL REGULATOR CO 1960

MY 12, C-13-4

OPENS ABOVE S COMPUTER OFFICE IN DETROIT-RIPLEY

1963

BROSAN, DONALD F. - DETROIT SOCIETY

N 24, E-2-1

WEDS KINGSLER ANN RONEY

BROSAN, JAMES (MIM): BASEBALL

1955

CHIC-ABOVE GOING TO UNIV. OF ILL. TO TAKE TESTS ON PHYSICAL FITNESS

F 11, 43-3

---1958---

MY 21, 57-8

CARDS TRADE ALVIN DARK TO CUBS FOR ABOVE=1963--

MY 6, B-2-6

CHIC-SOLD BY CINCINNATI REDS TO CHICAGO WHITE SOX

---1964---

AP 28, C-4-4

CHI.-HAS NOT ABANDONED HOPE OF RETURNING TO BASEBALL, SAYS IS BEGINNING  
TO FEEL LIKE EX-PITCHER

BROSNAN, MAUREEN : LIVONIA COUNCILWOMAN

1997

Mr 20 B 3-2

She opposes Ladbroke/DRC request for slot machines to  
compete with Det.casinos-Hunter

BROSNAN, PIERCE : ACTOR

1991

D 29, A-2-3

Wife Cassandra Harris 39 died D 28 of cancer.

-1994-

Je 9, A-2-2

London-to become 5th actor to play James BOND

1966

BROSAN, RANDY D. - DETROIT GI

JL 28, B-2-5

ABOVE MARINE PFC. WAS KILLED IN VIETNAM ACTION

BROSNAN, STEPHEN: PSYCHOLOGIST

1987

Ag 21, C-2-5

26, died in Northwest Air crash at Metro Airport

BROSOFKSKE, MARILYN : DAUGHTER TAKEN FROM HER

1994

Mr 09 B 4-15E

G.Rapids-Doctors think she has Munchausen Syndrome by Proxy  
;believes daughter's sick all the time



BROSOFSKI, EDWARD: DETROIT

1939

Form 1656  
HELD AFTER FRANK BOVIER DROPS DEAD WATCHING HIM IN STREET FIGHT

AG 17, 28-1

AG 25, 6-3

D 2, 4-3

D 6, 9-5

D 15, 9-1

PLEADS INNOCENT ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

CONV. MANSLAUGHTER: SENTENCED DEC. 12

SENT. FR 18 MONTHS TO 15 YRS

BROSOWSKA, LILLIAN BERTHA -DET.

1903

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 1, 1-7

Six-year-old girl taken from bed, brutally assaulted by two men

BROSS, EDWARD C. : CRUELTY CHARGE

1950

CHARGED WITH CRUELTY TO DAVID CARRICK, 2  
PLEADS INNOCENT  
GIVEN 30 DAYS ON CRUELTY CONVICTION<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>

AP 13, 57-1  
AP 14, 11-1  
O 7, 10-5

BROSSARD, EDGAR B. --- UTAH -TARIFF COMMISSIONER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 13, 35-1

Washington-Close vote in Senate predicted Ja 13 on his  
confirmation as tariff commissioner. Ja 14, 10-6

Senate confirms above Ja 14.

1932

JL 8,6-2

SENATE AFFIRMS REAPPT TO TARIFF COMM

-----1956-----

MY 29, 20-4

PRES. IKE NAMES ABOVE TO U.S. TARIFF COMMSN. FOR ANOTHER ONE YEAR TERM

-----1959----- F 18, 56-3

TO RETIRE AP 30TH AS CHR. OF U.S. TARIFF COMMSN.

1937

BROSSARD, FERNAND - PUPPETEER

Form 1656

JA 24, 1-21-2

TO BE IN DET. FOR 6 DAYS BEGINNING JA 25-RICH JOHNSON JA 24, 3-10-8  
TO PERFORM AT WOMEN'S CITY CLUB JA 27

BROSSART, WILLIE: HOCKEY

1972

D12, D-2-3

Philadelphia---Recalled by Philadelphia Flyers of NHL  
---1974--- N 3, F-11-1

ATLANTA-TRADED BYTORONTOMAPLELEAFS TOWASHINGTONCAPITALS

BROSSEAU, ALFRED J: CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

1927

ABOVE GIVES \$115,000 TO U OF MICH TO BE USED AS LOAN FUND  
FOR NEEDY STUDENTS --1932--  
TELLS ATLANTIC STATES S&R SHIPPERS AGENCY THAT RAIL, HWY  
WATER & AIRLINES WILL SERVE THOSE WHO LIKE THEM BEST  
SAYS TRUCKS 85% PRIVATELY RUN--SHAEFFER  
DIED S 23 IN MT SINAI HOSP

<sup>1656</sup> F 18,13-2

JA 10,1-13-3

AG 4,2-1

S 24,39-3 BL STR

BROSSEAU, MRS. ALFRED J. - PRES. GENL. D.A.R. 1928

Ap 16, 2-8

In pre-convention statement outlines  
orgs. stand on national defense; Wash. Ap 16  
Jl 14, 16-5

Rebukes Dr. Little, U. of M. for attitude to  
blacklist, in letter made public - Shoenfield

1930

Ap 26, 14-2

Attends annual conf. of Ohio D.A.R. AT Oxford; meets

Maj. Gen. I. Thord Gray, who has been her neighbor in Green-  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

for several years



1964

BROSSEAU, FRANK S. : DETROIT: TAX SUIT

My 15, B-8-1 FIN5

FILED SUIT TO RETURN HOME THEY LOST TO STATE FOR \$18.35 BACK TAXES IN  
A CHARGE MIXUP

JE 6, A-2-7 MET 2

JUDGE MILES N. CULEHAN GIVES HOME BACK TO ABOVE

BROSSEAU, JAMES W. -- ROBBER

1965

JE 11, B-15-1

ADRIAN-CONVICTED OF LOOTING WAKE OF AP 11 TORNADOES THAT WHIPPED THRU  
THIS AREA, SENTENCED

**BROSSEY**

**SEE**

**BROSSY**

BROSSIER, CLEM -AP WRITER

1965

1 OF DET AUTO WRITERS WHO GATHERED FOR LUNCHEON SPONSORED BY AUTO MF  
GERS ASSN —1969— D 22, C-14-7  
NAMED NEW PRES OF DET. PROFESSIONAL CHAP OF SIGMA DELTA CHI JE 30 A-4-4  
-1996- N 24 B 2-1

Obit-died Nov 23, Iverness, Fla., age 78-Sekhar

BROSSIG, PVT. ECKAHRT : GERMAN PRISONER OF WAR

1 9 4 2

Form 1656

JE 22, 6-2

MONTREAL-BACK AFTER 500 MILE FLIGHT IN NAZI UNIFORM-

---1943---

O 4, 4-2

ESCAPED FROM PRISON CAMP, BACK IN CUSTODY

D 22, 26-7 BSNO

RECAPTURED AFTER ESCAPING FROM PRISON CAMP AT MONTEITH, ONT.

BROSSMAN, CHARLES E. - VET HORSE OWNER

1934

Form 1656

JA 18,19-1

UPUBTS ABILITY OF A NATL TURB ASSN TO FUNCTION-KREHBIEL

--1944--

My 5,23-3

DIED MAY 4 ,AGE 84

BROSSOIT, MRS. HONORA W. : BOARD OF COUNTY AUDITORS, SUPER-1942  
VISOR OF TAX ACCOUNTING DIVISION

FACES PERJURY CHARGES FOR GIVING FALSE ANSWERS TO GRAND JURY  
Form 1656 JA 6, 1-5

ILLNESS OF ABOVE INTERRUPTS PREPARATION OF PERJURY WARRANT  
JA 7, 3-1

OUSTED BY BOARD OF COUNTY AUDITORS  
F 6, 1-8

BROSSY, FRANCIS E.<sup>Sr.</sup> - DETROIT - CLEANER & DYER

1934

Form 1656

0 9,30-4

BIRTHDAY SKETCH



BROSSY, FRANCIS EDWARD III :SOCIETY : DETROIT

1953

S 20, 3-3-4

MARRIES ANNA LOUISE SMITH

BROSSY, FREDERIC: DETROIT FLIER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 5, 16-7

Honored with Walter E. Lees for endurance record at  
Jacksonville on return to Det,

BROSSY, LOUIS R.

- DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

FINED \$150 FOR DRUNK DRIVING, FACES CHARGE OF CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY, HAD 2 MINOR GIRLS WITH HIM

SAME

DECISION ON CHARGES TO BE MADE AG 19  
MOTHERS OF MINORS REFUSE TO PROSECUTE

AG 18,1-4

AG 18,33-1-BLST

AG 19,34-8

AG 21,35-4-CM

BROSTEAN, DAVID: ANIMAL WARDEN

1971

AP 12, B-2-5, W

BLAMES CARELESS & CRUEL HUMANS WITH AREA SE OF XROTUNDA &  
SOUTHFIELD BECOMING DANGEROUS HAVEN FOR STRAG DOGS—  
ANKENY

**BROSTEK, KERRY M. - MURDERED**

**1977**

**O 25, A-15-2**

**ROSEVILLE-SHOT TO DEATH IN CAR PARKED IN LOT AT TERNES STEEL  
CO. PLANT**

**O 26, B-5-1 E**

**ROSEVILLE-CLUES SOUGHT BY POLICE IN HIS SLAYING**

BROSTEK, LAURIE: WRONGLY JAILED

1992

Je 17 B 1-2

Warren woman released from jail aft another admits to bank robbery-Nichols/Schabath

Je 20 C-1-4

30; founded computer firm Symplex Communications Corp with  
2 other young men.--Olson

-1990-

Jl 16 F-1-1

12 yrs ago was earning \$3.25 an hr as clothing salesman;  
now chm of Ann Arobr-based Symplex Communications Corp.,  
which has sales of \$21.5 million, named Mich's High-tech  
entrepreneur for 1990 --Olson

BROSTROEM, DAN=AXEL : SWEDISH SHIPPING TYCOON

1966

N 24, A-20-1

GOTEBORG, SWEDEN-WIFE ANNABELLE HAVE SEPARATED & JOINTLY  
FILED DIVORCE SUIT



BROTEN, MRS. VIRGINIA

1954

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-ABOVE WAITRESS, INHERITS \$500,000 FR. ESTATE OF HER  
FATHER DR. M. E. GARMOE OF IOWA  
ATTY SAYS ANNC. ABOVE INHERITED ONLY \$10,000 FR. ESTATE

JA 15, 4-4

JA 15, 44-1 5\*

Form 1656  
D P BROTHER HEADS NEW AD FIRM IN DETROIT  
--1940--  
CLARENCE HATCH, JR. APPT. VICE PRES.  
-----1957-----  
ELECTS VICTOR CANEVER VICE PRES.  
-----1959-----  
REPORTED BILLING UPWARDS OF \$25 MILLION IN 1958  
-----1965-----  
KENNETH G. MANUEL ELECTED BOARD CHAIRMAN --1967--  
REPORTS CIRCULATED IN AD CIRCLES THAT MERGING WITH CHICAGO BASED  
LEO BURNETT CO.  
& LEO BURNETT CO ANNOUNC AGREEMENT TO MERGE

O 13, 22-4

AP 10, 13-3

JA 16, 32-6

+ 24, 36-1

MR 13, A-10-6

MR 17, D-10-6

MR 18, A-10-1

BROTHER, D.P. - CAMPBELL-EWALD CO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 5,28-5

NAMED VICE PRES OF CAMPBELL-EWALD

~~1934~~

O 13,22-4

TO HEAD NEW ADVERTISING CO., U P BROTHER & CO.

~~1965~~

JA 21, C-20-4

DIED IN MIAMI BEACH JAN 20, AGE 70

BROTHERS, HARRY F.:

UAW OFFICIAL: ANN ARBOR, MICH 1956

Mr 27, 49-5  
SPEAKS TO DET. ECONOMIC CLUB MR 26TH; BLASTS UAW POLITICS-JOYCE

**BROTHERHOOD : AWARDS**

**1950**

LYNN, MASS. - MRS. E. SYLVIA GOLDSTEIN TO GET ANNUAL AWARD OF MASS. COMM. OF  
CATHOLICS, PROTESTANTS & JEWS ---1966--- F 21, 2-3 D 6, B-1-6  
AWARD WILL BE PRESENTED TO GM PRES. JAS. M. ROCHE AT BROTHER-  
HOOD DINNER OF DET. ROUNDTABLE AT ~~2444~~ COBO HALL DEC. 11

---1976--- F18, B-1-2E

MRS. VIRGINIA PICKFORD OF WARREN WINS MACOMB Co.

BROTHERHOOD AWARD.

-1985-

F 25, A 3-3

Paul Borman gets award from Bethel AME Church in Det

BASEBALL PLAYER JACKIE ROBINSON PLEADS FOR ABOVE IN U.S. TO SET EXAMP  
LE FOR OTHER NATIONS IN TALK TO DET. ROUND TABLE OF CATHOLIC, JEWS, ETC

F 10, 3-2

-----1955-----

My 24, 11-1

CINCINNATI-FORD MOTOR OFFICIAL, ERNEST BREECH IN SPEECH TO ABOVE CERE-  
MONY HERE SAYS JOBS & BROTHERHOOD ARE LINKED

-----1960----- N 18, A-3-1

DET. INDUSTRIALIST RAY EPPERT OF BURROUGHS CORP ADVOCATES ECONOMIC BR  
OTHERHOOD-SCHACHERN

-----1961----- Mr 7, A-24-3

DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR, NEGRO MINISTER, SPEAKS IN DETROIT ON ABOVE-  
CHACHERN

-----1973-----

F 17, A-13-1

REV. JOS. BROCKINGTON SAID HE FELT DET. HAD LONG WAY TO GO BEFORE IT FINDS  
BROTHERHOOD-MANSER

BROTHERHOOD DAY

1935

Form 1656

NATL BROTHERHOOD DAY, SPONSORED BY NATL COUNCIL OF JEWS & CHRISTIANS  
TO BE OBSERVED F 24-ROCH

F 23, 14-1

F 25, 13-8

DETROIT PASTORS, F 24, IN OBSERVING ABOVE, STRESS BROTHERHOOD-ROCH

INTER-FAITH, INTER-RACIAL SERVICES FOR DETROIT  
---1941---

F 22, 8-1

F 24, 6-5

F 24, 6-5

DET. CHURCHES OBSERVE ABOVE F 23 -1976-

MY 21, B-1-6 D

25TH ANNUAL RALLY SET

- KAREN DESLANDES, 17, WHO FOR 6 WEEKS POSED AS JEW TO LEARN WHAT PREJUDICE MEANS GIVEN BROTHERHOOD AWARD OF OAK-WOOD LODGE OF B'NAI B'RITH  
 -----1958----- F 20, 31-4 F 8, 14-1
- DETROIT'S PROGRAMS FOR ABOVE WEEK FEB. 16TH TO 23RD-TREE  
 F 8, A-10-1
- W. HEARTSILL WILSON, SALES ADVISER FOR CHRYSLER, TO SPEAK AT 28TH ANNUAL ABOVE LUNCHEON IN DET. F 11TH  
 -----1959----- AG 13, 29-1
- BILLBOARDS BOOSTING ABOVE, DESIGNED BY STAN MILLER, GOING UP IN TEN PLACES IN DETROIT  
 -----1960----- F 23, A-1-1
- FEUD AT BROTHERHOOD MEETING BETWEEN JOS. C. DAVIDSON & CHESTER E. COX, SHRINERS-SMITH  
 -----1964----- F 1, A-8-8
- DR. ROBERT M. FREHSE SPOKE OF BROTHERHOOD CONCERN SCHEDULED FOR FEB. 9 AT FORD AUDITORIUM AS AN INTERFAITH VENTURE  
 -----1969----- JE 12, A-3-1
- JE DIROFF WILL HIKE 35 MILES TO PROMOTE HIS GROUP  
 POPP- PARADE OF PRAYER & PEACE. -----1969----- D 15, A-13-1
- AMC CHIEF ROY D. CHAPIN ADDRESSES ANNUAL DINNER OF ABOVE, URGES NEW U.S. GOALS TO END DISUNITY-----WITTENBERG



**BROTHERHOOD - EDITORIALS**

1958

**UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD-EDIT  
FREE MEN ALSO EAT-EDIT.**

~~-----1960-----~~

**JL 16, 30-1**

**N 19, A-4-1**

BROTHERHOOD: MICHIGAN: WAYNE COUNTY

1970

AG 25, A-23-1

GROUP OF 105 BLACK & WHITE YOUNGSTERS ATTENDING 5-DAY VACATION SCHOOL SPONSORED BY WESTERN INTERFAITH CENTER FOR RACIAL JUSTICE OF DEARBORN--GOOD

BROTHERHOOD : MONTH:

1945

OBSERVED IN FEBRUARY WITH INTER-FAITH AND INTERCULTURAL FELLOWSHIP  
MEETINGS

F 3, 6-5

F 24, 6-7

BENJAMIN MAYS WILL ADDRESS INTER-RACIAL FELLOWSHIP SERVICES

~~---1949---~~

F 17, 2-1

GEO. SCHERMER ADDRESSES 50 CIVIC & RACIAL GROUPS AT YWCA

IN DET. FEB. 15 TO 22

JA 8, 13-1

HARVEY FIRESTONE, JR TO BE GUEST SPEAKER AT ABOVE DET KICKOFF LUNCHEON

JA 11, 1-8-5

F 6

F 11, 6-2

MAMOR COBO SIGNS PROCLAMATION MAKING WEE FROM FEB.15TH TO 22ND BROTHERHOOD WEEK IN DETROIT

D 19, 20-8

CO-CHAIRMAN NAMED FOR ABOVE WEEK ~~1954~~

F 13, 6-7

CHURCHES OBSERVE ABOVE THIS WEEK

F 16, 35-1

JEWISH COMMUNITY CENTER SYMPHONY TO GIVE CONCERT IN TRIBUTE TO BROTHERHOOD WEEK-FINLAYSON

F 20, 9-8

LOUIS SELTZER QUEST SPEAKER AT LUNCHEON AT STATLER HOTEL TO HONOR BROTHERHOOD WEEK

~~1955~~

JA 15, 14-1

MARYGROVE HELPS PREPARE PACKETS FOR ABOVE  
MANY CHURCHES TO CELEBRATE ABOVE

F 12, 14-7

F 20-27

~~1956~~

F 12, 1-9-1

DET GROPS PLAN FOR ABOVE HEDL

F 19

F 14, 21-1

BROTHERHOOD WEEK CONCERT GIVEN F 13TH AT RACKHAM-REVIEW-ROSSMAN

~~1957~~

F 16, 5-5

BRIG.GEN.S.L.A.MARSHALL OF NEWS SPEAKS AT ABOVE MEETING F 15TH

-----1957-----

ABOVE WEEK, FEB. 17TH TO 23RD;  
MASSSED CHOIRS TO HONOR ABOVE AT MUSIC FESTIVAL  
OVER 150 THEATERS IN DET. MAKE PLANS FOR ABOVE

F 16, 14-1  
F 17, A-16-4  
F 22ND - F 18, 30-5  
F 21, 30-6 5\*  
F 22, 31-2

U OF D. STUDENT COUNCIL DRAMATIZED ABOVE BY NAMING 6 "DISMIRMINATORY  
LAWS" & ASSIGNING UNIFORMED MEMB S OF ROTC TO ENFORCE THEM

RIGID RULE OF "GESTAPO" AT U OF D. IS CUT SHORT-SICK

6TH ANNUAL KICKOFF LUNCHEON OF ABOVE TO BE HELD BY DET. ROUND TABLE OF  
CATHOLICS, JEWS & PROTESTANTS F 14TH -----1958-----

ADCRFT CLU OF DET. HOLDS ANNUAL LUNCHEON FOR OPENING OF ABOVE F 14TH;  
HEAR JUDGE JOS. MOYNIHAN SPEAK

DETROIT TO BEGIN ABOVE WEEK F 17TH-SCHACHERN

W.T. GOSSETT, FORD MOTOR OFFICIAL, GIVEN PROBUS CLU AWARD FOR HIS "OUT-  
STANDING CONTRIBUTION TO BROTHERHOOD IN '57"

JUDGE "ATHAN" KAUFMAN OF PRO. CT'S JUVENILE DIV. TO BE GIVEN 6TH ANNUAL  
ABOVE AWARD OF B'NI B'RITH AT DINNER F 18TH

-----1960-----

INTEGRATION SERMON SETS BROTHERHOOD WEEK TONE-SCHACHERN

3 LOCAL VETERANS GROUPS TO OBSERVE ABOVE -----1962-----

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES OF WAYNE, OAKLAND & MACOMB & WASHTENAW COUNTIES  
TO MEET F 21ST FOR ANNUAL DINNER

F 14, A-16-1  
F 22, A-15-1  
F 17, R-6-2

BROTHERHOOD : WEEK : DETROIT

1962

PARENT-TEACHER ASSN.OF CRAFT SCHOOL,TO MEET TONIGHT TO OBSERVE ABOVE

F 21, A-2-5 FIN 5

---1964---

JA 30, C-2-6

100 TEAS GOING ON IN HOMES AS DET.ROUNDTABLE OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS GATHER TO HEAR MRS.GEO.ROMNEY IN RADIO BROADCAST IN KICKOFF OF ABOVE

---1966---

F 24, B-9-1

BISHOP RICHARD EMRICH LINKED ABE LINCOLN WITH ABOVE IN SPEECH F 23 AT 33RD ANNUAL BROTHERHOOD LUNCHEON OF BOOKER T WASHINGTON BUSINESS ASSN. ANDERSON

---1967---

F 6, 2A-1961

MUSICAL "LOST IN THE STARS" WILL BE PERFORMED IN DET.AREA IN OBSERVANCE OF ABOVE

BROTHERHOOD WEEK - EDITORIAL

1956

F 19, B-20-1

BROTHERHOOD

---1957---

F 20, 34-1

BROTHERHOOD WEEK, A TIME OF RE-~~ED~~ DEDICATION-EDIT.

---1962---

F 19, A-22-1

MAN VS. MAN-EDIT.

--1966--

F 27, ~~XXX~~ B-14-1

NOT JUST AN ASPIRIN-EDIT

GEO. W. STARK NAMED GENERAL CHR. OF ABOVE

D 14, 23-1

-----1954-----

D 31, 7-6

HARVEY COLDMAN NAMED CHR OF ABOVE

-----1959-----

F 15, D-7-1

10TH ANNUAL MET. CLEMENS STAG BROTHERHOOD CELEBRATION TO BE HELD  
F 11THF 10, 10-1PAGEANT OF NATIONALITY GROUPS TO BE HELD AT ECORSE HIGH F21 AS PART  
OF ABOVE

--1960--

F 11, B-5-4

C. ALLEN HARLAN NAMED GENRL. CHAIRMAN; PHILIP SLOMOVITZ, PRESS CHAIRMAN &  
J. E. CAMPEAU RADIO-TV CHAIRMAN --1964--

D 14, A-3-5

RICHARD E. CROSS OF AMC HONORED D13 AT COBO HALL BANQUET-GIVEN 1965

MICH. BROTHERHOOD AWARD-GILL --1966--

S 22, C-10-1

JAMES M. ROCHE, PRES. GM C. TO GET 1966 MICHG. BROTHERHOOD

AWARD &amp; SPEAK AT BROTHERHOOD DINNER DEC. 11, COBO HALL-SIMON

F



BENSON FORD ADDRESSES DINNER OF AMER. BROTHERHOOD SILVER ANNIV.

D 3, 20-2

EVERY-DAY OBLIGATION- EDIT.

D 5, 46-7

D 14, 1-16-4

JOSEPH BERNELLE APPTD. 1953 BROTHERHOOD WEEK CHAIRMAN

GEORGE W. STARK AND HARBERY H. GOLDMAN APPTD. VICE-CHAIRMAN OF BROTHERHOOD WEEK

—1953—

JA 17, 2-7

JA 31, 10-3

AD CRAFT CLUB TO BE HOST TO DET. ROUND TABLE AND FRIENDS AT BROTHERHOOD WEEK KICKOFF LUNCHEON FEB. 6

F 4, 9-1

DR. EVERETT R. CLINCHY TELLS DET. COUNCIL OF PTA THAT BROTHERHOOD WILL BRING DEFEAT OF COMMUNISTS-PORTER

F 7, 6-3

COMMENT OF HARVEY S. FIRESTONE, JR. ON ABOVE

F 14, 6-5

CHURCHES OF DET. TO OBSERVE ABOVE WITH INTERRACIAL AND INTERFAITH PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

F 16, 2-6

VICE PRES. NIXON WARNS US CAN LOSE ITS GREATNESS IF THERE IS LACK OF BROTHERHOOD

F 18, 8-1

WEBSTER J. OLIVER, U.S. CUSTOMS CT. JUDGE, COINS WORD "CAPREW" TO DISCRIBE AMER. CITIZENS AT BEECH TO BROTHERHOOD WEEK;

-----1953-----

F 20, 22-5

PRES. EISENHOWER CONDEMS RACIAL HATRED IN MESSAGE ISSUED TO NAT'L CONF. OF CHRISTIANS, JEWS FOR BROTHERHOOD WEEK

-----1954-----

F 19, 10-4

PRES. IKE SAYS ABOVE THRUOUT THE WORLD IS "FORCE THRU WHICH TYRANNY CAN BE DISPELLED

F 23, 11-2

CHICAGO-LANDLORD OF APT. BLDING, JEROME SCHULMAN, SENDS NOTICE TO TENANTS OF NO RENT INCREASE DUE TO ITS BEING BROTHERHOOD WEEK

S 2, 18-5

EISENHOWER PRAISES BROTHERHOOD WEEK SET FOR F 20-27

-----1955-----

F 13, 1-17-5

ABOVE TO BE CELEBRATED F 20 -27

F 19, 15-1

ERWIND D. CANHAM ADDRESSES OPENING LUNCHEON OF ABOVE-FULLER

F 21, 28-1

RACKHAM EDUCATIONAL BLDING TO HOLD CONCERT FOR ABOVE WEEK STARRING SINGER CELESTE COLE, MISCHA MISCHAKOFF & OTHERS F 23RD

-----1955-----

F 23, 6-1

PRES EISENHOWER PAYS BRIBUTE TO BROTHERHOOD WEEK

O 10, 11-5

NYC-HARVEY FIRESTONE JR. NAMED NAT'L CHR. OF ABOVE TO BE OBSERVED F 19TH TO 26TH

-----1956-----

F 21, 18-1

DR JACOBSON OUTLINES AIM WAYNE CO GEN HOSP.-PART ABOVE OBSERVANCE-OLIVER

**BROTHERHOOD WEEK:-**

1940

Form 1656

TO BE OBSERVED THRUOUT NATION FEB. 18-25

TO BE OBSERVED IN DET. NEXT WEEK

"PRESENT CRISIS IN HUMAN RELATIONS" TO BE THEME OF WEEK

J<sup>P</sup>EW<sup>S</sup>, CATHOLICS & PROTESTANTS TO PARTICIPATE IN RALLY

---1942---

GOV. VAN WAGONER PROCLAIMS FEB. 15 TO 22 AS ABV.

ALL FAITHS JOIN IN OBSERVING ABV.

ALL 3 FAITHS JOIN IN SUNDAY OBSERVANCE OF ABV;

DET. INTER-FAITH RALLY FEB. 16 OBSERVES BROTHERHOOD WEEK

CLOSES WITH OBSERVANCE BY CHURCHES ---1943---

TO BE OBSERVED IN DET. DURING COMING WEEK --1944--

ROOSEVELT PROCLAIMS WEEK FEB. 20 TO 26

DETROIT ROUNDTABLE PLANS CELEBRATIONS

IN OBSERVANCE, THE THIRD ANNUAL INTER-FRATERNITY DINNER HELD

EXHIBIT DEDICATED TO TOLERANCE AND INTERCULTURAL UNDERSTANDING TO BE HELD

CELEBRATED FEB. 20 TO 26

F 3, 6-4

F 17, 6-6

F 18, 1-20-3-2

F 21, 19-1

JA 29, 23-7

F 14, 8-1

F 16, 3-3

F 17, 5-1

F 21, 8-1

F 20, 8-1

JA 15, 1-2

F 12, 6-8

F 16, 7-3

F 16, 7-3

F 15, 19-6

---1944---  
JEWS TO ENTERTAIN GENTILES AT F 25 SERVICE  
CONFERENCE TO BE HELD FEB. 18 TO 25 -1945--

FELLOWSHIP THEME SCHEDULED FOR CHURCH, SCHOOL AND LUNCHEON CLUB PROG.  
AMERICANS TOLD TO LAY FOUNDATION FOR PEACE ABROAD AND TOLERANCE AT  
HOME F 23, 22-4  
120 CHILDREN APPEAR IN PAGEANT AT VAN DYKE SCHOOL

---1946---  
WEEK SET FOR FEB 17-24  
DET ROUND TABLE OF CATHOLICS, JEWS & PROTESTANTS TO OBSERVE ABOVE  
F 18, 23-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES DEDICATES POSTER BROTHERHOOD WEEK FEB 16-24-F 20, 25-4  
DR KIMBAL YOUNG, NY, CHARGES WASTE IN WAR ON PREJUDICE-F 23, 10-2  
BROTHERHOOD WEEK CLOSES FEB 24: SPONSORS TO CONTINUE ACTIVITY  
---1947---

TO BE HELD FEB 16-23  
DET OBSERVANCE TO BE MOST EXTENSIVE EVER HELD-PROGRAM-F 16, 18-1 1\*  
OPENS F 16: PROGRAMS, LECTURES SET F 16, 1-8-1 1\*  
INCREASE OF TOLERANCE IN THIS COUNTRY, VITAL-JOHN F DULLES-F 17, 2-4  
FRANK ISBEY TALK OPENS BROTHERHOOD WEEK IN MICH.- F 19, 17-5 NITE  
TO CLIMAX WEEK'S OBSERVANCE AT DINNER, HOTEL STATLER, F 22-F 23, 1-19-5  
JOHN G. WINANT HITS INTOLERANCE AT DET. DINNER F 25, 3-4  
5TH ANNUAL BROTHERHOOD CONCERT HELD AT RACKHAM F 24 -N 1, 19-4  
TRUMAN PROCLAIMS FEB 22-29 AS BROTHERHOOD WEEK

ROBT P PATTERSON HITS RACIAL, RELIGIOUS STRIFE-  
HARRY F. KELLY WARNS DET. RALLY OF HATE, F 25

---1949---

PRENTIS M. BROWN NAMED CHAIRMAN FOR '49  
PONTIAC MAYOR COWE PROCLAIMS FEB. 20-27 AS ABOVE  
THIS IS BROTHERHOOD WEEK-EDIT

WINNERS AWARDS FOR TALKS DELIVERED DURING BROTHERHOOD WEEK

---1950---

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS ABOVE: STARTS F 19

FIRST DAY OF BROTHERHOOD WEEK-FOLLOW LINCOLN'S EXAMPLE-EDIT

ERIC JOHNSTON NAMED GEN CHRMN ABOVE

OVETA ULP HOBBY NAMED NATL CHRMN NEWSPAPER COMM. FOR BROTHERHOOD WEEK

TRUMAN HAILS CHANCE TO SHOW BROTHERHOOD IN KOREA: PROCLAIMS F 18-25,  
1951 AS BROTHERHOOD WEEK

TRUMAN, COB PROCLAIM F 20-25 AS BROTHERHOOD WEEK

PLANS FOR DET OBSERVANCE BEING MADE

BROTHERHOOD WEEK PROGRAMS

EXTENSIVE PROGRAM SET FOR DET BEGINNING TODAY

NOW BEING OBSERVED -EDIT

GEO. W. STARK OTHERS APPTD VICE -CHAIRMAN DET OBSERVANCE

F 16, 23-3  
F 26, 27-5

JA 25, 3-3  
F 10, 1-4  
F 21, 18-1  
MY 21, 10-1

F 17, 7-1  
F 19, 1-22-1

S 24, 1-16-4  
O 23, 17-7

N 12, 1-12-3

JA 10, 8-1

JA 26, 23-5

E 14, 17-4

F 18, 1-3-1

F 21, 30-1

D 12, 34-3

---1952---

JA 20, 1-10-1

MICH. TO HONOR PAUL "HITEMAN AT LUNCHEON PRECEDING OBSERVANCE ABOVE  
FEB. 17-24

JA 29, 19-5

MEETING OF STUDENT-FACULTY COMM. TO PLAN MARYGROVE COLL. OBSERVANCE TO  
BE HELD

JA 30, 3-1

PAUL WHITEHEAD TO GET DET. AWARD AT LUNCHEON

F 6, 12-6

10TH ANNUAL BROTHERHOOD CONCERT TO BE HELD IN DET.

F 11, 9, 6-8

DET. COUNCIL PLANS RACE RELATIONS INST.

F 12, 9-3

GROUP OF PROTESTANT MINISTER MET F 11 TO DISCUSS "THE ROLE OF THE CH-  
URCH IN A CHANGING COMMUNITY"

F 14, 25-3

U. D. RECEIVES \$7,500 FR. JEWISH GROUP-LUTZ

F 17, 1-4-2

FAITHS UNITED IN BLOOD PLEA, BROTHERHOOD WEEK STRESSES KOREA NEED

F 17, 1-22-1

DEMOCRACY IS FOUNDED ON BROTHERHOOD WEEK-EDIT.

F 17, 1-7-1 1\*

MAYOR COBO PRAISES BROTHERHOOD WEEK

F 18, 18-1

FRANCIS P. MATTHEWS STATEMENT ON BROTHERHOOD WEEK-EDIT

F 19, 22-1

STATEMENT BY RALPH J. BUNCHE--EDIT

F 20, 30-1

STATEMENT BY MILTON S. EISENHOWER-EDIT

F 20, 18-5

DET. STORES TO DISPLAY POSTERS PAINTED BY STUDENTS FOR BROTHERHOOD WK.

F 21, 26-1

BENSON FORD LETTER ON NEED FOR ABOVE-~~XXXXX~~-EDIT

F 22, 22-1

STATEMENT BY REV. JNO. A. O'BRIEN-EDIT

F 23, 4-1

STATEMENT BY DR. LOUIS FINKELSTEIN-EDIT

MY 21, 48-1

7 PAST CHAIRMANS TO BE HONORED MY 27 LUNCHEON

MY 28, 15-2

DET. EWS GIVEN CERTIFICATE FOR PARTICIPATION IN ABOVE

1958

BROTHERHOOD WEEK

ABOVE, BEGINS F 16TH, TO BE STRONGLY EMPHASIZED AT PTA MEETINGS IN COMI  
NF WEEK-PORTER F 8, 7-7  
TO PROMOTE JUSTICE, AMITY, UNDERSTANDING-EDIT F 14, 36-1  
---1959--- F 14, 14-7  
TO BE MARKED AT MARYGROVE COLLEGE WITH LECTURE BY FR JOHN OESTERREICHE  
ER F 15, A-10-1  
25TH ABOVE WEEK STARTS IN DETROIT-SCHACHERN F 14, 14-1  
GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOC OF EPISCOPAL DIOCESE OF MICH TO USE ABOVE WEEK TO  
PROVIDE PRAYER BOOKS FOR KOBE, JAPAN'S NEW CATHEDRAL OF ST. MICHAEL  
F 16, 14-2  
ACTIONS & IDEALS-EDIT S 3, D-7-1  
WM M. ACKER TO CHR OF THIS YEAR'S BROTHERHOOD DINNER SPONSORED BY DET  
ROUND TABLE OF CATHOLICS, JEWS & PROTESTANTS S 13, D-14-4  
NATL CONF OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS NAME CORNELIA OTIS SKINNER AS CHRMN OF  
AOBEVE WEEK D 13, A-23-1  
LEE HILLS NAMED NATL CHRMN OF NEWSPAPER COMM FOR BROTHERHOOD WEEK  
---1960--- MR 13, B-4-7  
BONN-BROTHERHOOD WEEK OBSERVED BY GERMANY AP 20, C-9-5  
CORNELIA OTIS SKINNER TO SPEAK AT DET BROTHERHOOD LUNCHEON TO MARK  
ABOVE AP 22D D 11, B-11-1  
NYC-BOB HOPE NAMED CHRMN OF '61 BROTHERHOOD WEEK

NYC-PAUL MILLER NAMED NATL CHRMN NEWSPAPER COMM FOR ABOVE WK  
NY-OTIS CHANDLER, PUBLISHER LATIMES, NAMED NATL CHRMN NEWSPAPER COMM  
FOR ABOVE  
PROGRAMS & EXHIBITS THRU OUT CITY TO MARK DET PARTICIPATION IN 30TH A  
NNUAL NATIONWIDE OBSERVANCE ABOVE

---1962---

JA 21, A-17-1

---1964---

JA 19, B-2-2

F 16, B-4-1

-----1969-----

F16, G-5-4

TOTS AT BLAESSED SACRAMENTS PRESCHOOL SHARE BRÖTHER HOOD.  
OBRIEN.

F 20, A-11-1

MILITANTS & MODERATES JOIN IN EXPERIMENT OF ABOVE-DOUGLAS

---1974---

F 18, A-4-1

OPENS F17 WITH CITWIDEBROTHERHOODRALLY ATCHRISTUNITEDMETH-  
ODISTCHURCH-



- STORY OF 111 MEN WHO FOUND OUT THAT IT FEELS GOOD TO DO GOOD-MARGAR-  
ET WAITE JL 23, 6-2-1  
---1952--- AP 21, 31-8  
NY- BENSON FORD TALKS AT WORLD BROTHERHOOD DINNER  
---1953--- MR 21, 6-7  
SACRED CROSS NATIONAL BAPTIST CHURCH MAKES ANNUAL BROTHER HOOD AWARDS-  
LISTED ---1954--- F 20, 4-1  
NEGRO HELPS WHITE MAN IN TRAFFIC PROBLEM-EDIT  
---1962--- MR 13, 8-2-1  
ATLANTA, GA.-EX.-ENEMIES DAN BENNETT & J.W. MOORE BECOME CO-WORKERS FOR  
BROTHERHOOD -1977- MR 4, B-1-1 E  
NELSON JACKSON 33 GIVEN AWARD FOR WORK IN MT CLEMENS-  
TITTSWORTH

BROTHER INTERNATIONAL CORP

---

1981

JL14A01-4

DC-CIA AIDE MAX HUGEL INVOLVED IN STOCK DEALINGS

BROTHER LOVE: BAND

1974

AP 30, B-10-5 N

GROUP FORMED BY 3 BUSINESSMEN MARTIN BARNABY, JOEL WHITE & TOM  
JONES, PERFORMS FOR FUN IN OAKLAND, O. AREA HOSPITALS - HITSKY  
C

1975

**BROTHERS, DAN: DETROIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHER**

**AP6, A-6-1**

**WON 2ND PRIXE INMICHASSOCIATED PRESS CONTEST FOR PIX. OF  
BIRMINGHAM EXPLOSION.**

BROTHER'S BAR-B-QUE

1995

Jl 10 F 8-1

Review - on Wyoming in Detroit-Serju

~~REDACTED~~: BROTHERS CONSTRUCTION CO.

1972

JL30, A-3-1

& BROTHERS SPECIFICATIONS INC., HAVE REHABILITATED MORE THAN  
100 REPOSSESSED FHA HOMES AND NOW ARE EMBARKED ON \$2 MILLION  
FHA CONTRACT TO WRITE REPAIR ORDERS FOR 12,000 DETROIT AREA  
HOMES DURING NEXT TWO MONTHS—MLECZKO

BROTHERS JOHNSON

1980

Ag 27, E-8-1

TO PERFORM AT MICH STATE FAIR-MCFARLIN

BROTHERS, JOMCE:

PSYCHOLOGIST: NEW YORK

1957

TIES FOR \$32,000 LEVEL WITH EX WELTER WEIGHT BOXER BILLY GRAHAM ON  
TV QUIZ SHOW O 20TH O 21, 13-3

NYC-WINS TOTAL OF \$135,000 ON TV QUIZ SHOWS O 28, 13-1  
N 12, 49-3

ABOVE'S QUIZ SHOW WINNINGS-ROE ----1958---- O 23, 35-4

ABOVE'S MEMORY TRAINING-FODOR ----1961---- MR 31, B-8-2

ABOVE'S PSYCHOLOGICAL ADVICE PROGRAM TO START ON WWJ-TV AP 3RD-JUDGE  
----1962---- N 26, A-14-1

THAT 'BORED' WAITER IS JUST SETTING YOU UP FOR A BIG TIP  
--1967-- F 28, D-3-5

TO SPEAK AT GROSSE POINTE CELEBRITY SERIES MR9 AT ESQUIRE  
HEATER ----1971---- JA 1, C-6-3

ARTICLE ON HOW NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTIONS HARD TO KEEP--BROTHER  
JA 7, A-8-1

CREDIT4D WITH SAVING WOULD-BE SUICIDE DURING 90-MINUTE CON  
VERSATION ON NEW YORK RADIO PROGRAM



--1972--

MR 10.D-1-1

SAYS WOMEN WHO ENJOY FOOD THE MOST ENJOY SEX THE MOST---  
DEVIEW

---1973----

AG21, D-2-3

IN DETROIT--GIVES RX FOR HAPPINESS---STORCH

--1974--

MR 21, F-10-1 D

TO BE SPEAKER AT 'WOMAN'S WORLD' SPONSORED AP22 BY SISTER-  
HOOD OF CONGREGATION SHAAREY ZEDEK, S' FIEDD

-1975-

S 19, E-7-1

SAYS U.S MARRIAGES ALIKE & WELL-GREENE-IN SPEECH AT RALEIGH  
HOUSE TO MICH STATE BAR

S 25, A-16-4

ERIE-ENNES CALLS PATTY HEARST STORY PLAUSIBLE

-1976-

F 27, D-1-1

HOLLYWOOD-NEW BOOK, "THE BROTHERS' SYSTEM OF LIBERATED LOVE  
& MARRIAGE," OK'S AFFAIR FOR WIVES-SCOTT

-1995-

Ap 11 A 2-3

Says men more cheerful than women, husbands smarter than  
wives, men lie about age more

BROTHERS, JOYCE : PSYCHOLOGIST

1995

O 11 A 2-2

Was to lecture in Alaska but hurt during sled-dog ride when  
dogs started fighting, vehicle tipped over

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 8, 2-1

Chrgd Ja 8 with killing of Alfred J. Lingle

Ja 9, 6-2

State Atty's said Ja 9 that above will get early trial

Ja 10, 16-4

Chi-To appear in court Ja 14.

Ja 12, 10-3

Mrs. Cordell Jessen seeks alibi for above

Ja 13, 6-4

Grand jury indicted on first degree murder Ja 12.

Ja 15, 16-4

Chicago-Sweetheart, Betty Cook, comes to his aid  
with alibi.

--1931--

TRIAL SET FOR MA 3	JA 24,18-5
CHICAGO-- <del>XXR</del> TRIAL OPENS MR 16	MR 16,2-8
CHICAGO-CROWD JAMS TRIAL, EXTRA BALIFFS NEEDED	MR 16,1-1 MAIL
FRANK FOSTER TO BE CALLED IN DEFENSE OF ABOVE	MR 21,24-3
CHICAGO--STATE BEGINS TO OUT LINE CASE VS HIM; IS CALM	MR 24,37-1
WARREN WILLIAMS, FORMER COP, POINTS OUT ABOVE AS MAN SAW RUNNING FORM SCENE	MR 25,18-3
WITNESS TESTIFIES SAW ABOVE & FRANK FOSTER FLEE AFTER LING LE SLAIN	MR 26, 2-8 MAIL
CHICAGO--CLARK APPLGATE, FRIEND OF LINGLE, DECLARES SAW ABOVE DISCARD GUN	MR 27,34-2
TWO MORE WITNESSES IDENTIFY ABOVE AS MAN SAW FLEEING DEATH SCENE AS STATE NEARS END OF CASE	MR 28,3-8
DEFENSE ATTYS WILL ATTEMPT TO PROVE FRANK MARCO NOT ABOVE KILLED LINGLE	MR 29,5-20-4
DEFENSE OPENS MR 30	MR 31,20-5

# BROTHERS, LEO V. --- ON TRIAL FOR LINGLE SLAYING

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 1, 13-7

Chicago-Jury may get case Ap 1

Ap 2, 52-5

Chicago-To go to jury Ap 2.

Ap 3, 35-5

Jury still debating.

Ap 4, 3-5

Chicago-Jury Ap 4 finds above guilty; 14 yr term fixed  
as penalty; city hails verdict

Ap 5, 4-8-1

Philip Hagerman, one of jurors, said he voted for conviction because the food given jurors was 'terrible.'

My 8, 2-7

Denied retrial-sentenced to 14 years in prison.

1932

F 20, 2-7

Conviction affirmed by Ill State Supreme Ct

1933

JA 7, 17-1

STORY THAT KNUTE ROCKNE PLANE CRASH WAS CAUSED BY BOMB INTENDED FOR  
REV JOHN REYNOLDS, WHO TESTIFIED IN ABOVE TRIAL, DENIED

-----1934-----

ASKS FOR PARDON

-----1936-----

AP 6, 44-3  
S 1, 10-3

MOTHER OF JAKE LINGLE ASKS MERCY FOR HIM.

-----1939-----

MR 19, 1-3-4 MICH

TO FACE TRIAL FOR MURDER OF JOHN DE BLASI

-----1940-----

JE 9, 1-2-1 1\*

TO BE TAKEN TO ST. LOUIS FOR MURDER OF JOHN DEBLAISE UPON RELEASE FROM  
ILL. STATE PEN. AT JOLIET

JE 11, 24-4

SEIZED LEAVING PRISON FOR MURDER JNO DEBLAISE

D 5, 53-8

FOUND INNOCENT ON CHARGES OF MURDERING JOHN DI BLASI

-----1950-----

S 18, 12-3 BS 2

WOUNDED BY ASSASSINS AT ST. LOUIS COUNTY (MO.) HOME

BROTHERS

1996

S 20 E-2-1

Brothers of famous men learn to deal with it

BROTHERTON, WILBUR V. - POLITICIAN

1979

F 14, B-2-2 E

LANS-INTRO BILL PROHIBITING COLLEGES FROM DENYING ADMISSION  
TO STUDENTS CONVICTED OF USING MARIJUANA AP 22, C-7-2-N

LANS-INTRO BILLS TO ALLOW PRISON OFFICIALS TO STRICTLY PUN-  
ISH CONVICTS WHO MISBEHAVE.

-1980-

REELECTED IN 64TH DIST, FARMINGTON, R

N 6, A-3-4

-1986-

N 6, A-16-5

Elected to St House -69th dist



& MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ HELD AS RED SPIES-D.C.

JL 30, 1-1-2

& MIRIAM MOSKOWITZ FACES ARRAIGNMENT ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES

JL 31, 25-3

PLEADS INNOCENT

AG 2, 1-6 BS 2

FREED ON \$25,000 CASH BAIL

S 2, 3-3

GOES ON TRIAL TODAY ON CHARGE CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE

N 13, 1-2 BS 2

HARRY GOLD TESTIFIES ABOVE GAVE RUSSIANS WARTIME SECRETS

N 17, 53-1

CONV. N 22 IN ATOM SPY PLOT

N 23, 76-5

CONVICTED CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE; SENTENCED

N 24, 13-6

GIVEN 7 YRS & FINED \$15,000 IN SOVIET SPY CONSPIRACY

N 28, 1-4 BS 2

---1953---

N 5, 25-4

SEN. MCCARTHY SAYS ABOVE REFUSED TO SAY IF HE IS COMMUNIST IN RADAR  
QUIZ

1972

BROTHERS, ROBERT JR: DAMAGE SUIT

AP 26,A-14-1

FILED \$150,000 DAMAGE SUIT CHARGING CHANCES FOR WINNING  
COLLEGE ATHLETIC SCHOLARSHIP JEOPARDIZED WHEN BARRED  
FROM TRACK MEET DUE TO HAIR LENGTH

# BROTHERS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 27, 13-1

List of business leaders who are brothers

O 20, 1-4

4 elected to head classes at Worsham, Va. high sch  
-Williams

1929.

Ja 22, 1-6

Chicago boys courted, married, separated on same  
dates.

F 10, 6-13-2

Geo., Emmet, Alfred Allen best known farmers in  
Ann Arbor district

F 12, 46-4

Edw.J. and Dennis Connor junning for J.P.

O 20, 1-14-4

Lewis, Gordon, Alfred, Ernest Wigle hold reunion

--1930----

F 9,1-13-2 4#

DARIUS, JONAS, PHILIP WIGLE IN REUNION, WINDSOR

-1931--

N 6,1-6

LOS ANG-ERNEST SCHLICKER PASSES AS BROTHER GEORGE &  
GETS OUT OF JAIL -1936--

AP 27,1-6 NITE

GEORGE WASH, COLEMAN & JAS PHILATUS ~~RE~~ COLEMAN LIVED AS  
HERMITS FOR 62 YRS NR BAKER'S GULCH, NY; JAMES DIED APR 25,  
GEORGE TO LIVE ALONE--1937--

JA 14,6-3

MENLO PARK, CALIF-SAM YATES PASSES OUT LOLLYPOPS; BECAME  
BROTHER -1960--

AP 4,B-4-1

UTICA NEW MAYOR & FRED H BECK BROTHER TO FRASER MAYOR  
EDGAR BECK & ROSEVILLE MAYOR ARTHUR S C WATERMAN SAW  
BROTHER JAMES BEATEN FOR MAYOR IN FEB PRIMARY IN E DET

----1973----

JE20, F-7-1

SIBLING 'LOVE' OFTEN JUST TOLERATION---GREENE

-1989-

Ap 16, B-1-5

Former Det Free Press writer Donna Britt talks about the  
shooting dth of her brother Darrell by Gary, Ind police in

'77

BROTHERTON, ED (SCOTTY): SENIOR CITIZENS

1972

74 YR OLD WRITES CAMPAIGN SONG FOR GEORGE MCGOVERN---GRAHAM  
011, B-2-1

BROTHERTON, WILBER V. (SANDY): POLITICIAN

1972

ABOVE MAYOR OF FARMINGTON HAS DECIDED TO ENTER COUNTY  
POLITICS AND RUN FOR COMMISSIONER'S POST---BENNETT

JE5, B-2-1 N

N10, B-2-4 N

RICHARD TUPPER TO REPLACE ABOVE AS MAYOR OF FARMINGTON,  
WHEN HE ASSUMES HIS NEW POSITION ON THE OAKLAND CO. Bd. of  
COMMISSIONERS IN JANUARY---ROACH  
ELECTED NEW COUNTY COMMISSIONER IN FARMINGTON---ROACH

N 20, B-1-1 N

-1982-

Ag12, A-14-5

NOM FORM GOP IN 69TH DIST  
ELECTED TO STATE HOUSE-69TH DIST

N 3, A-6-1

-1984-

N 8, A-11-3

ELECTED IN 69TH

-1986-

F 5, A-7-1

Lans-Proposes elimination of home addresses on driver's license. -Cain

--1988-- My 3-2N

4 in gop race to succeed Brotherton.- DeSimone

BROTHERTON, MRS. WILBUR - CLUB WOMAN

1918

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 19, 1-5

Succeeds Mrs. O. P. Clark as head of Mich. Women's  
Suffrage Assn. Kalamazoo meeting

✓

BROTHERTON, MRS. WILBER

WOMAN SUFFRAGIST OF MICHIGAN

1934

DIED JAN. 18

Form 1656

JA 18, 31-4 WSC  
JA 19, 6-4

HONORED IN DEATH-WAS LEADER OF WOMEN VOTERS IN MICH.



BROTHOUR, FERNANDO C.: ORDNANCE DEPT. OFFICER

1943  
~~N 19, 8-1~~

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

Form 1656

BROTMAN, DR RICHARD: PSYCHIATRY PROFESSOR

1970

S 6,A-13-1

REPORTS KICK-THE -HABIT DRUG ABUSE PROJECTS DOOMED TO FAIL-  
URE IF SET ABSTINENCE AS GOAL

BROTSKY, MORRIS

FORMER DSR BUS DRIVER: DETROIT 1959

INS \$7,500 FOR INJURIES SUFFERED WHEN HE BLACKS OUT DRIVING BUS & IS  
HURT 0 5, 1956

AP 13, 13-1 5\*

**BROTT, BARBARA: MISSING**

**1972**

**Ag2, A-6-1**

**MUSKEGON—SKELETON FOUND IN WOODED AREA OF MUSKEGON COL  
IDENTIFIED AS THAT OF ABOVE 18 YR OLD GRAND RAPIDS MOTHER  
OF TWO MISSING SINCE FEB.**

**Ag3, A-10-1**

**MUSKEGON—SECOND SKELETON FOUND WITH ABOVE IDENTIFIED AS  
THAT OF MRS. MARY ANN HICKS, MISSING SINCE MARCH**

SIGLER ORDERS INQUIRY INTO REMOVAL CHARGES FILED VS ABOVE - S 25, 10-1  
SIGLER ORDERS HEARING ON PETITION FOR REMOVAL ABOVE - S 28, 6-4  
SENDS RESIGNATION TO GOV SIGLER - N 5, 2-8 BS 2  
HEARING ON REMOVAL ABOVE AS JUSTICE OF PEACE IN ADJOURNMENT TODAY :  
SENT SIGLER RESIGNATION - N 6, 19-3

BROTZ, DANNY R: LANCE CPL

My 17, B-5-1 1967

OF DET-KILLED IN VIETNAM

My 24, C-1-1

CHILDHOOD PALS WITH RICHARD GILLINGHAM WHO WAS ALSO KILLED  
IN ACTION IN VIETNAM-BATCHELOR

--1974--

Ag 2, A-1-2

AFTER 7 YRS., DET. MOTHER TO BURY SON KILLED IN VIETNAM  
WHEN POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION WAS MADE-GRAHAM

BROTZ, JOSEPH

FURNITURE MAKER: DETROIT

1957

HIRES MEN TO HAND MAKE NEW ANTIQUES-~~BLANCHARD~~  
---1963---

O 27, B-10-7

N 13, D-6-7

DIED NOV. 11 AGE 73

B...: VALENTINE BROTZ SONS

1957

0 27, B-10-7

ABOVE'S HAND MAKING OF NEW ANTIQUE FURNITURE - BLANCHARD



**BROTZMAN, DONALD G. - ARMY OFFICER**

**1976**

**MY 6, B-8-3**

**ASST. SECY. OF ARMY TO SPEAK IN DET. AREA, SELFRIDGE AIR NATL. GUARD  
BASE, DURING ARMED SERVICES WEEK, MY 9-15**

BROTZMANN , JOHN - COACH

1955

ABOVE IS LEADING CANDIDATE FOR MSU BOXING COACH

AP 26, 41-3

ABOVE IS NEW BOXING COACH AT MSU -----1956----

MY 14, 18-4

F 3, 51-1

E.LANSING-NAMED HEAD COACH OF M.S.U.BOXING-STAPLER

-----1957----- MY 3, 50-5

.S.U. TO DROP COLLEGE BOXING ; ABOVE COACH OF M.S.U TEAM, PREDICTS WISCONSIN U. WILL FOLLOW SUIT-WALDMEIR

---1973--- AG7, C-4-8

FLAGLER BEACH, FLA---OBIT, DIES, AGE 69

BROTZMAN, LEO : MT. CLEMENS, MICHIGAN : MISSING

1950

MISSING SINCE F 17; CLINTON RIVER TO BE DRAGGED  
AUTO RECOVERED FROM CLINTON RIVER

F 22, 29-5

F 23, 2-6 FINAL

BROUARD, JACK L. - STATE POLICE

1963

PROMOTED TO SERGEANT, TRANSFERRED TO COMMAND OF PETOSKEY STATE POLICE  
POST MARCH 28

MR 20, F-4-2 Z6

--1965--

JA 23, A-5-4

PETOSKEY<sup>1</sup>-AFTER THIS AREA GOING BINGO GAMES AS PEOPLE SHUT IN BY  
COLD WINTERS-WANTS THEM STOPPED AT CHURCHES

BROUCEK, BILL : BANKER

1995

O 26 B 1-2

He and some Ann Arbor business people to open Bank of Ann Arbor for "upscale" clients-Waldsmith

BROUDY, MRS CHARLES A : WIDOW

1977

D 1, D-18-1

LA-SUES OVER RADIATION DEATH OF HUSB, CITES PAYOFFS TO  
PACIFIC ISLANDERS NUCLEAR TEST VICTIMS RELATIVES

BROUDY, ERNEST HERBERT: MARINE

1945

MR 31, 9-4

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BROUDY, SAM : DETROIT GAMBLER

1942

Form 1656

MR 26, 37-6

GRILLED ON BRIBE-PAYING CLAIM IN HANDBOOK CONSPIRACY TRIAL

---1943---

AP 17L 3-3

ARRAIGNED, ON GAMBLING CHARGE; EXAM. AP 26

---1944---

N 9, 1-7

FACES ALL WOMAN JURY IN RECORDER'S COURT

N 10, 2-6

JURY CONSISTS OF 13 WOMEN AND ONE MAN

N 16, 4-1

MISTRIAL GRANTED BY JUDGE GORDON

O 5, 1-1BS

FINED \$1,000 OR 23 MOS. TO 20 YRS. ---1945---

O 12, 37-1 FINAL

SENTC O 24 FOR CONSPIRACY TO VIOL STATE GAMBLING LAWS- O 25, 38-4

FINED \$1,500 WITH ALTERNATIVE 66 2 YRS



BROUGH, GLENN ARTHUR - FRUITPORT, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

& BROTHER BENNY, STAB JOHN KELLY JR., 13, TO DEATH  
TO TELL ABOUT THE SLAYING IN SECRET

OFFERS TO TELL STORY TO JUDGE

BECOMES WARD OF JUVENILE COURT WITH BROTHER, BENNY  
ABOVE & BROTHER BENNY, GIVEN SECRET HEARING

---1950---

ESCAPED IONIA STATE HOSP; SEARCH CONTINUES-

CAPTURED & RETURNED TO PRISON

---1952---

AG 12, 2-5 NITE

IONIA- FUGITIVE FOR 2ND TIME FR IONIA HOSP.

MR 25, 1-2

MR 26, 4-1

MR 26, 14-6 BS

MR 27, 39-5

AP 3, 19-6

JE 26, 6-1 NITE

JE 27, 8-5

BROUGH, JAMES W.

PHYSICIAN: GROSSE ILE, MICH

1960

S 22, A-14-1

JOINS NAVY AS DOCTOR

BEATS SARAH PALFREY COOK IN MAIDSTONE CLUB TOURNAMENT AG 1, 21-2  
 RETAINS JUNIOR TITLE 7-5.6-2 BEAT DORIS HART. AG 30, 14-8

---1942---

DEFEATS PAULINE BETZ FINALS EASTERN GRASS WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP AG 9, 4-3-2

MERCER BEASLEY SAYS ABOVE BETTER THAN ALICE MARBLE 0 4, 19-3 NITE  
 WINS COAST NET TITLE AG 27, 41-2

---1944---

DEFEATS PAULINE BETZ NY 29, 14-6  
 WINS SINGLES TITLE OF EASTERN GRASS COURT CHAMPIONSHIPS AG 14, 14-2

---1947---

NAMED NO 1 WOMAN TENNIS PLAYER FOR 1947- D 21, 4-2-5

---1948---

WINS WIMBLEDON WOMEN'S SINGLES TENNIS TITLE JL 3, 13-3  
 JOINS AUSTRALIA MEN IN TAKING 4 WIMBLEDON CHAMPSPS JL 4, 4-5-1

---1949---

WINS WOMEN'S LONDON GRASS COURTS TENNIS TOURNEY JE 19, 4-3-8 2\*  
 & MRS MARGARET OSBORNE GAIN DOUBLES FINALS WIMBLEDON TOURNEY JL 1, 25-4

WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES TITLE IN WIMBLEDON CHAMPSP JL 2, 9-2  
 WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES TITLE IN WIMBLEDON CHAMPSP JL 3, 4-3-4

---1950---

WINS WOMEN'S SINGLES OF ALL-ENGLAND LAWN TENNIS CHAMPSP JL 8, 13-3

---1950---

RETAINS 2 OF ALL-ENGLAND TITLES & SHARES ANOTHER  
WINS SWISS INTERNATL. WOMEN'S SINGLES

JL 9, 4-2-1  
JL 17, 36-3

-----1955--

WIMBLEDON-WINS WIMBLETON WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

JL 2, 17-6

WIMBLEDON-WINS WIMBLETON WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP

JL 3, 4-2-5

-----1956---

U.S. WINS WIGHTMAN TENNIS CUP THRU ABOVE

JE 18, 26-1 5\*

---1958---

F 14, 42-4 5\*

BEVERLY HILLS, CALIF.-TO WED DR. ALAN T. CLAPP

BROUGH, WILLIAM - OXFORD, MICHIGAN

1956

SUES ALBERTUS J LANGLEY FOR \$100,000

MR 15,75-3

CIR.CT.JURY AWARDS ABOVE \$65,000 DAMAGES FOR INJURIES SUFFERED IN HEAD  
ON COLLISION BETW.HIS CAR & THAT OF ALBERTUS LANGLEY

MR 17, 2-2

MR

BROUGHAM INDUSTRIES INC

1983

N 30, F-1-1

CHRYSLER ACQUIRES SHARES TO SETTLE CLAIM-GRIER

BROUGHER, REV. J. WHITCOMB JR. - LOS ANGELES MINISTER

1949

2ND SUIT CHARGING ABOVE MISCONDUCT WITH WOMEN PARISHIONERS THROWN OUT  
OF COURT

-----1967-----

MY 24, 14-4

N 12, D-19-2 H2

ABOVE DIED AT 97

BROUGHER, MRS. RUTH

MURDERER

1958

AG 20, 1-7

TESTIFIES TO SENATE LABOR RACKETS INQYRO OF HER ASSOCIATION WITH ROB  
BAKER-BALL

AG 21, 1-5

BARNEY BAKER TESTIFIES HE SPENT \$25,000 ON ABOVE AT INQUIRY-BALL



1944

BROUGHTMAN, WARNER A. : PARATROOPER:

WIFE RECEIVES WORD THAT HE IS <sup>Form 1656</sup> SAFE, THOUGH WOUNDED  
TELLS STORY OF HIS COMPANY IN INVASION-CARLISLE  
WOUNDED IN ACTION

J E 16, 2-3  
JE 16, 1-2  
AG 6, 1-7-3

BROUGHER, DR. JAMES WHITCOMB - NORTHERN  
BAPTIST CONVENTION PRESIDENT

1927

Ja 8, 10--1

To open campaign for world evangelism and  
missionary endeavor in Det., Jan. 14

Ja 15, 10-3

Spoke in Detroit Ja 14. Tells how to get  
inspiration for evangelical campaign.

BROUGHTON, MRS BETTIE: MOTHER

1972

JA 51, D-4-4 D

MRS ETHEL HARRIS & ABOVE SHARE DETROIT OFFICE DONATED  
TO CITIZENS FOR BETTER CAR BY CHRIST CHURCH--JONES

BROUGHTON, CHARLES - SEC OF STATE EMPLOYE

1937

RESIGNS AS MANAGER OF "YANDOTTE" BRANCH

Form 1656

D 30, 7-1

D 30, 1-3-PLST

CHARGED WITH \$1,187.96 SHORTAGE IN WYANDOTTE BRANCH OFFICE RECORDS

D 31, 21-8

FACES CRIMINAL ACTION IN SHORTAGE

BROUGHTON, CHARLES E. - SHEBOYGAN, WISCONSIN EDITOR

1946

ELEG GRAND EXALTED RULER OF BPOE

JL 9, 4-4 NITE

INJURED WHEN CAR OVERTURNS, FLY, O.   
 ///1947---

AP 25, 4-4  
JL 15, 13-4

CALLS ON ELKS TO JOIN WAR ON COMMUNISM

BROUGHTON, MAJ. SIR DELVES - NAIROBI, KENYA COLONY

1941

Form 1656

CHGD. MURDER IN SLAYING OF EARL OF ERROLL  
ADMITS HIS BRIDE WAS IN LOVE WITH EARL OF ERROLL  
POLICE INSPECTOR TESTIFIES AGAINST ABOVE  
SERVANT TESTIFIES HE SAW ABOVE WITH 2 GUNS -  
HEARING MURDER CHGS. VS. ABOVE ADJOURNED TO APR. 7  
ABOVE ORDERED TO TRIAL BY SUP CT OF COLONY  
PLEADS INNOCENT OF SHOOTING AS TRIAL OPENS  
FREED BY JURY OF MURDER CHG ---1942---  
DIES, FOUND UNCONSCIOUS IN LIVERPOOL HOTEL ROOM.  
KILLED SELF WITH OVERDOSE OF MEDICINE

MR 11, 1-4

MR 20, 1-6

MR 20, 9-4 BS

MR 23, 1-4-3

MR 25, 12-7

AP 15, 19-1 WSC

MY 26, 27-1 NITE

JL 2, 1-2

D 6, 4-13-6

D 14, 4-1

BROUGHTON, EARL - NEW HAVEN, MICHIGAN

1946

GIVEN 4 YRS PROBATION FOR ATTEMPTED BURGLARY

MY 24, 35-8 NITE

-----1953-----

WAITRESS, MRS. ROSE DETLOFF ADMITS FAKING ROBBERY OF \$70 SO SHE COULD  
GIVE MONEY TO ABOVE TO MAKE PAYMENT ON HIS CAR

MY 6, 43-4

BROUGHTON, PFC GILBERT J. - WYANDOTTE SOLDIER

1951

MISSING IN ACTION IN KOREA  
REPORTED PRISONER

-----1953-----

PRISONER OF WAR

PVT. LOUIS KERSTRA, RELEASES PRISONER OF WAR, REVEALS ABOVE'S NAME ON  
LIST OF THOSE HELD PRISONER BY RED KOREANS

SAME AS ABOVE

RELEASED BY REDS AG 11  
ARRIVES IN SAN FRAN. AG 29

ARRIVES HOME

JE 4, 9-2  
D 19, 1-4

AP 15, 1-3

My 5, 1-7

ABOVE'S NAME ON

My 5, 1-5

AG 12, 4-1

AG 30, 1-8-2

AG 31, 15-1



BROUGHTON, J. M. : NORTH CAROLINA

1940

Form 1656  
MAKES 1ST SPEACH IN RACE FOR GOV. --1944--  
NAMES CONSIDERED FOR GOVERNOR ---1949---  
DIED OF HEART ATTACK MR 6:60 YRSOLD-

JE 5, 2-6 CM  
JA 25, 6-5  
MR 7, 29-4

BROUGHTON, JACK - DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

HELD AS POLICE WITNESS IN MURDER ALINE COLLINS, 25 D 18, 1-15-3  
---1950---

GIVEN 7 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE- JE 21, 55-4

---1952--- JE 2, 12-5

HELD FOR ARMED ROBBERY OF MORTON TRUCK SERVICE Co

BROUGHTON, JAN: WRITER

1989

0 22 Mag 6

Writes article in Mich Magazine with Diane Iles: 15 schemes  
for cranking up the Motor City.

-1991-

Je 7 F 10-2

Your mate the ins and outs of mattress warfare

BROUGHTON, JOHANNA : PERFORMANCE NETWORK THEATER

1998

My 11 B 3-2

Ann Arbor-Interview; she took over the theater in 1987-  
K.Jones

BROUGHTON, LOYD V.: DAMAGE SUIT: KENTUCKY

1954

F 9, 12-2  
COURT GIVES \$80,000 TO ABOVE IN HIS SUIT AGST ILL. CENTRAL R.R. FOR WH  
OM HE WORKED AS CONDUCTOR UNTIL INJURY ON JOB

BROUGHTON, LYLE E. - JACKSON, MICHIGAN

1938

ELEC PRES. OF MICH EXCHANGE CLUB

Form 1656

JE 19, 5-20-8

BROUGHTON, PAUL : VENTRILOQUIST

1982

O 31, C-14-1W

9, OF TRENTON, & HIS 30-INCH CHARLIE MCCARTHY DOLL DO A LOT  
OF TALKING & SINGING TOGETHER-HILLEN

**BBOUGHTON, PAUL L : HOSPITALS**

**1983**

**Ag 11, G-2-1 D**

**ApPTD PRES & CHIEF EXEC OF CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL**

**-1989-**

**Je 1 B-1-2**

51, named pre & CEO of Harper-Grace Hospitals, replacing  
Michael Ftitz, 48.--Angell



BROUGHTON, RICHARD: MURDERER

1968

PLEADS GUILTY TO OPEN CHGS. OF MURDER OF GEO. COBITZ, IN OAKLAND CO. CRRC T-  
GAINOR  
D 6, A-8-1  
---1969--- JA 7, C-7-6  
SENTENCED TO LIFE LBY JUDGE FARRELL ROBERTS.

BROUGHTON, T.H. - MICH MILK BOTTEL EXCHANGE 1/2 MANAGER

1935

Form 1656

AP 4, 2-8

LETTERS FROM ABOVE TO MILK DEALERS IN OTHER CITIES TELL METHOD OF  
'WHIPPING DEALERS INTO LINE' ---1937---

MR 12, 9-1

SAYS GOVT. BY COMMISSIONS MAY SET UP TO REGULATE EVERY FORM OF BUSI-  
NESS IF 3 BILLS NOW PENDING BECOME LAW

BROUGHTON, THEO: VISUALLY IMPAIRED

1993

S 21 S 6-1

Activist for the visually impaired-Hernandez

--1996--

Ja 24 K-1-4 D

Co-founder of Hood Research is pro gaming and anti empowerment zones

BROUGHTON, TILMAN: MURDER VICTIM

1945

JL 9, 18-5

SHOT & KILLED BY CLARENCE KING LAST APRIL 8

BROUGHTON, TURNER - DET.

1915

Form 1656

The Detroit News SOC S 26, 20-2

To marry Miss Blanche Evans Sept. 28

ORBIT; DIES AT 65 YRS OF AGE S 16TH IN ~~DETROIT~~ <sup>DETROIT</sup> ~~1957~~ S 17, 37-2

BROUILLARD, DENNIS

MURDER: DETROIT

1960

ABOVE, 18, HELD FOR STREET FIGHT IN WHICH THOS. MULDOON WAS KILLED - BOLDT

AP 27, A-15-1

AP 28, A-7-1

WEIGH DECISION ON WHAT TYPE OF WARRANT TO BE SOUGHT

AP 29, A-4-3

WARRANT SOUGHT

AP 29, A-4-3 FIN 5

STANDS MUTE AT MURDER HEARING

MY 6, B-14-4

MURDER WARRANT DROPPED

MY 21, A-6-4

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR DISTURBING THE PEACE

BROUILLARD, LOU - BOXER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 29, 21-8

Loses welter title to Jackie Fields, Ja 28,

Chicago-Greene

---1933---

JL 7, 21-4

10 RD DECISION FROM MICKEY WALKER, BOSTON, JL 6

AB 10, 21-7

DEFEATED BEN JEBY IN NEW YORK AG 9; CLAIMS MIDDLEWEIGHT TITLE

O 31, 15-2

DEFEATED BY VINCE DUNDEE O 30 ---1934---

Mr 6, 18-4

DEFEATS AL GAINER, Mr 5

---1936---

Mr 12, 2-8 BL STR

SUSPENDED SIX MONTHS BY FRANCE

---1937---

F 16, 23-3

LOST TO MARCEL THIL ON FOUL F 15, PARIS

AP 21, 1-7 BL STR

SUSPENDED FOR LIFE BY INTERNATL. BOXING UNION

AP 22, 31-3

NBA NOT TO RECOGNIZE SUSPENSION BY INTERNATL BOXING UNION

---1939---

S 30, 13-6

DEFEATED BY HOWELL KING IN 10-RD. DECISION S 29,

BROUILLARD,TERRENCE -

MURDER: DETROIT

1960

ABOVE,17, HELD FOR STREET FIGHT IN WHICH THOS.MULDOON WAS KILLED-BOLDT

AP 27, A-15-1

AP 28, A-7-1

WEIGHT DECISION ON WHAT TYPE OF WARRANT TO BE SOUGHT

AP 29, A-4-3

WARRANT SOUGHT-BOLDT

AP 29, A-4-3 FIN 5

STANDS MUTE AT MURDER HEARING-BOLDT

MY 6, B-14-4

MURDER WARRANT DROPPED

MY 21, A-6-4

PLACED ON PROBATION FOR DISTURBING THE PEACE



BROUILLET, CHARLES W. :

GAMBLING : DETROIT

1961

ARRESTED IN BINGO GAME AT VANITY BALL ROOM-HUSHEN

S 22, C-14-1

O 28, A-3-2

ARRAIGNED FOR BINGO GAME

---1962---

F 9 A-7-2

TO STAND TRIAL

---1963---

O 3, C-6-1

DIED OCT. 1, AGE 53

BROUILLET, EDMOND - OTTAWA

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 27, 9-2

Married Miss Virginia Byron of Detroit in Det Je 27

O 30, 19-3

Admits embezzlement of \$1,801.70 from Union Guardian Trust  
Co.

O 30, 4-6 Final

enters plea of not guilty to embezzlement charge

BROUILLET, GUY - BANDIT

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 4, 14-7

Convicted of holding up Oren J Rowe, sentenced to 50 to 75 years at Jackson N 3, by Judge Rathbun

BROUILLETTE, FRANCES : DEMOCRAT

1976

HOUGHTON-CALLS ON HIS OPPONENT PHILIP RUPPE, TO PUT HIS  
STOCKS IN BLIND TRUST

BROUILLT, JOHN P. : DETROIT: FRAUD CHARGE

1963

OF 269 MACK CHARGED WITH RENTING & LEASING ILLEGALLY OBTAINED COPIES  
OF MOVIE "THE SHAGGY DOG", PROPERTY OF WALT DISNEY PRODUCTIONS INC. AP 19, B-16-5

Form 1656

HANDLES TRAFFIC &amp; SELLS PAPERS FOR OLD NEWSBOYS D 20-CARLISLE

---1940---

DISAPPEARS AFTER ARREST IS ORDERED FOR HOLDING OUT \$1,000 OF THE LOOT  
RECOVERED IN A HOLDUPFEDERAL WARRANT UNDER FUGITIVE ACT SIGNED AGAINST ABOVE-  
SENT TO 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT OF COURTDETECTIVE SERGT. CHAS. E. BUCKHOLDT RESPONSIBLE FOR GETTING CONFESSION  
FROM ABOVE

FACES PERJURY CHARGES

ADMITS HE LIED ABOUT INSP. MYERS; CONFESSION

ARRAIGNED ON PERJURY CHARGE

MAKES EXAM. ON CHARGE GIVING PERJURED TESTIMONY

TO FACE POLICE TRIAL BOARD

MAY MAKE NEW STATEMENT ON "FIX" CHARGES IN ROBINSON ROBBERY CASE

JUDGE HOMER FERGUSON TO BE WITNESS AT PERJURY TRIAL

TO BE ARRAIGNED JAN. 31 ON PERJURY CHARGES

RESIGNS FR POLICE FORCE, ACCEPTED

INS. DELAY IN TRIAL ON PERJURY CHARGES

TO BE ARRAIGNED F 14 ON US CHARGES

PLEADS INNOCENT TO VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FUGITIVE ACT

D 21, 4-2

JA 12, 1-7

JA 15, 1-8-BLST

JA 16, 1-7

JA 17, 6-3

JA 17, 1-6

JA 17, 1-3

JA 20, 2-1

JA 25, 1-1

JA 29, 2-2-BS-MO

JA 30, 26-1

JA 30, 26-8-BLST

JA 31, 28-4

F 6, 2-8

F 8, 21-3-WSC

F 13, 2-3-BS-MO

F 14, 4-7

---1940---

BONDS MAY BE REDUCED FROM \$5,000 TO \$1,000  
ROBBERY FIXING CASE BEFORE COURT, ABOVE A WITNESS  
TESTIMONY IN ROBBERY "FIX" CASE CONCLUDED  
ANTHONY J. MAIULLO, ATTY. ASSAILS ABOVE  
DEFENSE MAY CALL 5 WITNESS IN JERJURY TRIAL  
A FLOYD BLAKESLEE TO HAVE COMPLETE CHARGE OF PROSECUTION OF ABOVE  
PERJURY TRIAL TO OPEN MAR.18  
PERJURY TRIAL OPENED MAR.18, 7 WOMEN & 5 MEN ON JURY  
ATTORNEYS ARGUE FATE OF ABOVE IN PERJURY TRIAL  
JURY GETS PERJURY CASE  
FREED ON \$2,000 BOND: AWAITS DATE FOR 2ND TRIAL  
MYRON FARRISH TO TAKE STAND: ABOVE TESTIFIED MAY 22  
ROBINSON MONEY NOT FIRST HE HAD SEIZED, HE ADMITS-1941  
PROSECUTION RESTS CASE IN PERJURY TRIAL  
MOTION TO QUASH CHG TO BE HEARD MY 19  
FOUND INNOCENT OF PERJURY  
CASES DISMIST VS & MYRON E FARRISH

F 15, 14-3  
F 19, 1-5  
F 20, 2-4  
F 20, 1-3-BLST  
MR 13, 2-5  
MR 14, 4-1  
MR 15, 45-1  
MR 18, 4-5  
MR 19, 4-3  
MR 19, 1-1-BS  
MR 21, 13-4  
MY 23, 38-3  
MY 23, 4-5 BS  
MY 16, 2-8  
MY 17, 4-8  
MY 20, 29-7  
MY 25, 1-4-4

BROUILLETTE, JOSEPH A - MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

1947

CHGD WITH MURDER OF MRS JULIA KATONA  
GOLTY IN SLAYING MRS JULIA KATONA-

JL 24, 1-2 BS 2  
S 24, 38-3



BROUILLETTE, BROTHER ROBERT : CHRISTIAN BROTHER

1999

Je 30 4-5

Birm.-former teacher at Brother Rice High arrested in Internet child-pornography sting in Ill.-Truby

BROUKE, CONSTANT : MARKET OWNER

1945

~~JA 6, 11-7~~

FINED \$25 FOR SELLING FOOD ABOVE OPA CEILING

--1966--

S 28, D-7-2

DIED S26, AGE 74 IN MT. CLEMENS

BROUN, HEYWOOD

- WRITER

1927

Mr. 27, 2-10-2

Anthony Comstock by Heywood Broun rev. by  
Edward J. Beck.

Ag 12, 38-4

Articles in N.Y. World discontinued says Ralph  
Pulitzer because he insisted on writing on Sacco-  
Vanzetti case after being allowed to state his  
opinion in two stories S 3, 3-3 state

Excerpt from Vanity fair article on injustices  
of insect life  
Form 1656 The Detroit News

~~1941~~

~~AP 19, 20-5~~

~~ESTATE LEFT BY ABOVE VALUED AT \$1,685~~

~~7~~

**BROUN, HEYWOOD - WRITER**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 4, 2-7

**Announces candidacy for congress**

S 27, 6-5

**Jailed in N.Y. for leading striking garment workers - 26**

1931

Jl 22, 28-4

**His revue "Shoot the Works" makes a hit on Broadway N 4, 8-3  
loses race for alderman in Manhattan**

---1934---

JA 17, 16-6

**& RUTH MALE DIVORCED LAST NOVEMBER**

O 14, 1-1-8

**FORMER WIFE LEAVES HIM \$250 ---1935---**

JA 9, 1-3 3 F

**& ACTRESS, MRS JOHNNY DOOLEY MARRIED JA 9**

AP 15, 34-1

**ASKED BY PHILADELPHIA-CAMDEN GUILD CHAPTER TO APOLOGIZE FOR REFERRING  
TO ROOSEVELT AS "LABOR'S PUBLIC ENEMY No.1"**

D 8, 3-21-6

**BOOK REV. - "IT SEEMS TO ME" -X ---1936---**

MR 22, 1-20-6

**ARRESTED ON DISORDERLY CONDUCT CHARGES AT STRIKE OF WISCONSIN NEWS IN  
MILWAUKEE**

MR 23, 4-5 BL STK

**CASE POSTPONED UNTIL APR 13**

**FINED \$10 IN MILWAUKEE, WIS., INTERFERRING WITH POLICE OFFICER**  
---1936---  
AP 13, 31-7-8LST  
JL 19, 4-2

**URGES SEPARATION OF NEWSPAPER BUSINESS OFFICE EMPLOYEES & EDITORIAL WORKERS IN AMER. NEWSPAPER GUILD**

---1937---  
JL 20, 4-8  
SAYS WM. GREEN IS OBSTACLE IN PATH OF LABOR MOVEMENT JL 23, 34-1  
COLUMBUS CHAPTER OF AMER. NEWSP. GUILD REPLIES TO ABOVE'S STATEMENT

**HIS XMAS COLUMN READ BY ROOSEVELT**

---1939---  
MY 22, 6-5  
JL 25, 23-7  
TO JOIN ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH  
IS OFFERED A POSITION AS FEATURE WRITER WITH SELZNICK INTERNATIONAL STUDIOS

**RE-ELECTED PRES NEWSPAPER GUILD**

**SERIOUSLY ILL WITH GRIPPE**

**CONDITION VERY CRITICAL**

**DIED D 18 IN NYC OF PNEUMONIA**

**rites TO BE HELD DEC. 20**

**A GREAT WRITER-EDIT**

**MSGR. FULTON SHEEN TELLS OF CONVERSION OF ABOVE**

---1940---  
**WILL OF ABOVE LISTS AT LEAST \$10,000**

**12,000 HEARD ABOVE EULOGIZED AT MEMORIAL F 12, NYC**

Ag 5, 20-5  
D 15, 2-4 B S  
D 17, 4-17-7  
D 18, 23-4  
D 19, 7-1  
D 19, 22-1  
D 21, 8-3  
JA 17, 4-6 B S  
F 13, 12-4

ESTATE LEFT BY ABOVE VALUED AT \$1,685 <sup>Form 1656</sup> AP 19, 20-5  
 ESTATE VALUED AT \$9,620 <sup>---1946---</sup> Ag 26, 27-2 BS  
 MARGUERITE GAHAGAN, DET. NEWS, GIVEN ABOVE AWARD O 25, 7-2  
 BERT ANDREWS AWARDED ABOVE MEMORIAL AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING JOURNALISM F 13, 12-5  
 IN 1947- <sup>---1948---</sup> F 24, 4-2  
 MEMORIAL AWARD GIVEN HERBERT BLOCK AND TED POSTON MR 9, 25-3  
 LEONARD JACKSON, BAY CITY TIMES, WINNER ABOVE AWARD F 13, 43-8  
 JACK STEELE NAMED WINNER 1951 AWARD <sup>---1952---</sup>  
 WALLACE TURNER, REGON NEWSMAN, WINNER OF ABOVE'S AWARD FOR HIS EXPOSE MR 15, 1-7-2 2\*  
 ON TIMBERLANDS PURCHASE FR INDIANS IN WASHINGTON & OREGON <sup>-----1953--</sup>  
 WINNERS OF ABOVE'S PRIZE GIVEN 2 REPORTERS FOR PORTLAND OREGONIAN F 12, 4-3  
 HIS STORY "THE 51ST DRAGON" <sup>-----1957-----</sup> D 27, 6-11-1  
 FRANK DREA, HARRY ALLEN CO-WINNERS ABOVE- <sup>---1959---</sup> F 20, 8-5-1 LF  
<sup>---1961---</sup>

BROUN, HAYWOOD HALE : WATER

1978

JA 22, ROTO 22

SPORTS BUSINESS



BROUNE, ERNEST : REDFORD TWNSP.KIDNAPPER

1942

SENTC.7 $\frac{1}{2}$ -15 YRS FOR KIDNAPING

Form 1656

MR 27, 23-3

1966

BROQUET, LAWRENCE - TV TEACHER

JL 20, E 14-2 Z 1

ALSO WORKING IN SAMOA ON TV TEACHING PROGRAM

BROUS, BERNARD J.:

AMERICAN REPUBLICAN ARMY

1961

HELD IN BOMBING OF TWO COMMUNICATIONS TOWERS OUT WEST IN ABOVE MOVEMENT  
TER HORST

JE 19, A-1-7

JE 19, A-1-4

SAYS HE BOMBED COMMUNICATION TOWERS IN UTAH-NEVADA IN WAR N BIG BUSINESS

JE 20, A-14-3

HOW LETTERS SENT TO DETROIT BY ABOVE HELPED TRAP HIM-TER HORST

JL 13, B-7-3

AMER. TELE. & TELEGRAPH IS ASKING \$2,750,000 DAMAGES FROM ABOVE CHGD WITH  
LASTING MICROWAVE TOWERS IN UTAH & NEVADA

JL 27, B-4-3 FIN 3

CARSON CITY-ASKS UN TO INTERVENE ON HIS BEHALF

AG 29, A-24-4

SAN DIEGO-BODY OF MRS. MINNE BROUS, 40, WIFE OF ABOVE, FOUND IN HOTEL  
ROOM AG 28TH; SUICIDE BELIEVED; AUTOPSY ORDERED

N 3, C-10-8

CARSON CITY, NEV.-GIVEN 8 YRS FOR TOWER BLASTS

BROUSIKOW, BASIL - FRENCH CONSULATE MESSENGER

1949

ADMITS GUILTY OF SPYING FOR FRNCE IN POLAND-  
GIVEN 14 YEARS

D 17, 18-8

D 24, 3-1

BROUSSARD, JOHN : PUBLISHER

1984

JL 8, A-1-

OFFERS MAGAZINE 'CHERRY BLOSSOMS AND LOTUS BLOSSOMS' AS  
CATALOGS OF ORIENTAL WOMEN WHO WANT AMERICAN HUSBANDS-  
LESSENBERRØ

BROUSSARD, REBECCA: FRIEND OF JACK NICHOLSON

1992

F 25 A 2-2

Nicholson dad for the 3rd time. Rebecca had a son. They  
also have a daughter Lorraine, 20 months S 21 A 2-2

Jack Nicholson has split with Broussard, says People mag.

BROUSSEAU, HARRY - ARPEN, MICHIGAN

1939

Form 1656

N 21, 4-8

CHARGED MANSLAUGHTER IN FATAL SHOOTING OF AUGUSTUS ALTWATER-N 30, 44-3  
PLACED ON 5 YR'S PROBATION: FINE

°

1975

BROUSSEAU, ROY - ENGINEER-MUSICIAN

MR 21, B-2-1 D

QUITS AS INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER TO BECOME FULL-TIME MUSICIAN  
WITH SONS IN GRP CALLED FATHER& SONS TRIO-OLEXA



BROUSSEAU, ROYAL A.: WAYNE

1972

ACCUSED OF DEALING IN STOLEN PROPERTY, TRIAL ADJOURNED  
UNTIL Oc.T 25 S24, B-22-1 W

BROUSSARD-NETTLES, DR. AVIS: DENTIST

1994

D 03 D 20-1

She and husband, Al Nettles, restored Meyer L. Prentiss  
Tudor mansion, Palmer Woods-Colborn

BROUTHERS, DAN - FORMER BASEBALL PLAYER

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AG 3,17-8

AG 3,17-8

DIED AG 2 AT AGE OF 74

HIS BATTING RECORD

--1945--

Ap 26, 27-3

SELECTED FOR HALL OF FAME

BROUWER

-

BROWER

BROUWERS, J.D.:

STATE POLICE DETECTIVE: MICHIGAN

1956

ORDERED TO APPEAR BEFORE CIR.CT. MR 5TH TO SHOW CAUSE WHY HE SHOULD  
NOT BE HELD IN CONTEMPT OF COURT

MR 3, 16-2

**BROUWER, ARIE : REV**

**1984**

**S 29, A-19-1**

**DC-NEW CHIEF EXEC OF NATL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES**

BROUWER, JILL : BEAUTY

1987

Ja 26, B\_2-1W  
Age17 of Kalamazoo; named Michigan Junior Miss

BROVARNEY, CASIMERE: UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT FOOTBALL PLAYER 1939

ELECTED CAPT OF 1940 TEAM  
ENLISTED IN US NAVY

Form 1656

---1942---

D 15,41-4

F 20, 26-4



BROVARNEY, EDWARD

- DET

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 2, 1-1

First divorce of 1930 granted to wife of, by Judge

MaMahon, Ja 2

~~1935~~

N 16,18-e NITE

SENTC 3-5 YRS FOR B & E

1963

BROW, BILL - DAIRY OPERATOR

S 2, B-1-1

MADISON, IND.-DRIVING MISS EXIDE WINS GOVERNOR'S CUP RACE-VAN

—1964—

JE 30, C-1-1

IN MISS EXIDE ON DET RIVER GOLD CUP COURSE SET RIVER SPEED MARK OF  
119,557 MILES AN HR TODAY-VAN

JL 1, D-1-3

BILL MINCEY & RON MISSON SAY DO NOT INTEND TO TRY & BETTER ABOVE RECORD  
CORD IN GOLD CUP QUALIFYING TIMES-VAN

—1966—

JL 25, C-1-7

PASCO, WASH-PILOTED MISS BUDWEISER TO VICTORY IN FIRST ATOMIC CUP  
UNLIMITED HYDROPLANE RACE ON COLUMBIA RIVER

S 26, B-3-5

SANDIEGO-DRIVING MISS LBUDWEISER FOR BERNIE LITTLE, ABOVE  
WON ALL 3 HEATS IN SAN DIEGO CUP SERIES FOR UNLIMITED HYDRO-  
PLANES

—1967—

JE 12, C-1-1

TAMPA-KILLED WHEN WHILE DRIVING MISS BUDWEISER IN SUNCOAST CUP RACES ON  
TAMPA BAY-VAN

BROW, DONALD - SUIT

1960

07, A-6-4

FILED SUIT IN CIRCUIT COURT TO FORCE GROSSE ILE TWP. CLERK TO PLACE ON  
NOV. 8 BALLOT PROPOSITION TO DETERMINE IF PUBLIC SALE OF LIQUOR BY  
GLASS SHOULD BE PERMITTED

BROW, EARL HERBERT:

NAVY:

1943

LISTED AS MISSING  
KILLED

Form 1656  
---1945---

S4, 9-4  
AG 15, 23-4

BROW, EUGENE C.:. NAVY MOTOR MACHINIST, ~~DETROIT~~ GROSSE ILE 1944

Form 1656

JE 29, 25-5

WOUNDED IN FRENCH INVASION AREA

BROW, GEORGE E. : INFANTRY

1945

MISSING IN ACTION

F 15, 25-5

**BROW. HAROLD: AMUSEMENT BOOKING SERVICE**

**1935**

**Form 1656**

**ACCUSED OF VIOLATING LABOR LAWS & HIRING MINORS  
CHARGED WITH HIRING MINORS, FACES WARRANT  
WARRANT RECOMMENDED FOR ABOVE**

**FINED \$25 FOR HIRING MINOR ---1938---**

**\$100 OR 90 DAYS FOR VIOL OF CHILD LABOR LAW**

**---1947---**

**DIED 0 5:51 YRSOLD**

**N 26,16-3**

**D 3,2-4**

**D 4,29-6**

**D 17,14-6-WSC**

**N 19, 20-4**

**0 7, 31-2**

1970

BROW, MRS ROBERT (VIRGINIA): SHOOTING VICTIM

D 27,B-14-1

RETURNED HOME TO COLLECT BELONGINGS AT HOME OF ESTRANGED  
HUSBAND--HE RETURNED HOME & COUPLE SHOT IT OUT IN KIT-  
CHEN--ABOVE KILLED--HUSBAND WILL LIVE



**B**. - BROW, ANDREW J. - ART DEALER - DET.1885

---

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 4-2

Fails; makes voluntary assignment

BROWASKI, ED : WRITER

1980

60, NAMED 40TH PRES OF BOWLING WRITERS ASSN OF AMER-BRADFORD  
Ag 1, D-4-1N

WIFE EMILIA 59 DIED MY1 -1982- MY4, B-5-6

-1985- JA 4, A-9-1W

AGE 66 DIED-GAGE

JA 4, C-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-OBIT-FALLS

BROWARSKI, MRS. FRED : MOTHER

1982

JL 4, C-10-w

MOTHER OF 4 IN ROMEO BECOMES FOSTER MOTHER TO TWO SEVERELY RETARDED TENN-AGED GIRLS.-MCKENZIE

BROWDER, CARL and Roy

1927

Ag 19, 1-3

Arrested following gun battle Ag 19 between unidentified autoists and brother Roy and wife Grace, 24, also held; Carl wounded in shoulder

Ag 20, 5-1

Two and Carl's wife Grace held in slaying of Charles Dubay, gambler, when taxi shot at

-

--1928--

MY 10, 2-8

ARRESTED MY 1, TO BE QUESTIONED MY 11 IN CONNECTION WITH KIDNAPPING BASES

BROWDER, EARL:

COMMUNIST LEADER

1935

Form 1656

N 28, 17-3

TALKS MERGER WITH NORMAN THOMAS OF SOCIALISTS

Mr 6, 4-5

SPOKE OVER COLUMBIA BROADCASTING NETWORK MR 5; OMITTED BY WJR

JE 25, 13-2

ASSURED AS PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE OF COMMUNIST PARTY JE 29, 24-5

LEADS COMMUNISTS PARTY IN ELECTION CAMPAIGN JL 12, 1-2-3-MICH

MAPS PRES. CAMPAIGN; WILL SPEAK 50 TIMES

AG 8, 4-7

TALKS IN UTAH SAYS DEM. OR FASCISM IS ISSUE OF ELECTION AG 16, 1-5-1

TELLS HOW COMMUNISM WILL END CRISES, UNEMPLOYMENT, HUNGER & DEGRADATION OF MAN

AG 29, 4-5

ASSAILS AMERICA'S POLICIES OF NEUTRALITY & ISOLATION

S 2, 13-1

TO MAKE 2 SPEECHES IN DETROIT

S 6, 1-4-2

IN DET-SAYS FASCISM, NOT SOCIALISM IS AGGRESSOR

S 7, 2-7

SPEAKS AT LIBERTY CAMP; CALLS LONDON REACTIONARY-ADLER S 21, 4-3

RADIO STATION WCAE, HEARST OWNER, COMPELLED TO BROADCAST BROWDER SPEECHES

S 24, 46-2

SAYS DESTINY WILL BE SHAPED FOR 1940 ELECTION

S 28, 11-5

IN MILWAUKEE; SAYS SUPPORT OF SUCH MOVEMENTS AS FARMER-LABOR FED.

S 30, 1-4

ARRESTED AS VAGRANT AT TERRE HAUTE, IND

---1936---

ADVISED BY GOV PAUL MCNUTT TO TAKE CASE TO COURT  
RELEASED FROM JAIL; WARNED TO KEEP AWAY FROM TERRE HAUTE  
DAVID J. BENTALL, ABOVE'S ATTY., TO FILE FALSE ARREST & FALSE IMPRISON  
MENT CHARGES VS TERRE HAUTE OFFICIALS  
TERRE HAUTE OFFICIALS ACT CHILDISH-EDIT  
CALLS LONDON AN ENEMY OF SOCIAL SECURITY IN NY  
RADIO STATION WCAE, PITTSBURGH, REFUSED TO BROADCAST ADDRESS OF ABOVE ON  
AUG. 26, VIOLATION OF LAWS OF SEDITION  
ABOVE'S ATTY. FILES \$50,000 DAMAGE SUIT VS MAYOR SAMUEL BEECHER & CHI-  
EF OF POLICE JAMES C. TAYES  
TO SPEAK IN DET., AT ULYMPIA U 27  
EDIT-FREE SPEECH; COMMENT ON EDIT CONDEMNING ABOVE'S ARREST AT TERRE HAUTE,  
TE,  
SAYS FR. MCGOUGHLIN & HEARST ARE IN PLOT  
TO SPEAK AT TERRE HAUTE ON RADIO; NO TALK OF ARREST THERE  
MUST PROVE RIGHT TO VOTE NOV 3; AS TO BRING SCHOOL CERTIFICATE  
RETURNS TO TERRE HAUTE, IND., TO MAKE SPEECH, POLICE AWAIT HIM  
ARRIVES IN TERRE HAUTE, UNMOLESTED BY POLICE  
RESIDENTS SHOWER ABOVE WITH EGGS, PREVENT HIM FR GIVING SPEECH, TERRE H  
AUTE, IND.  
TO DISCUSS TERRE HAUTE INCIDENT IN DET. OCT. 27

S 30, 1-4

0 1, 1-5

0 2, 6-1

0 2, 26-1

0 3, 4-5

0 6, 9-3

0 7, 1-5 BL STK

0 9, 4-8

0 9, 26-1

0 10, 11-6

0 17, 2-5 C M

0 18, 1-3-7

0 20, 24-5

0 20, 27-2-BLST

0 21, 14-1

0 22, 54-1

**BROWDER, EARL:**

**COMMUNIST LEADER**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

CONSIDERS ASKING TERRE HAUTE REDRESS  
HEADS FOR DETROIT AFTER RAIDERS PREVENTED HIM FR MAKING ADDRESS IN -  
TAMPA, FLA. 0 22,25-3  
4 WARRANTS SWORN OUT FOR MEN WHO BROKE UP POLITICAL PARTY OF ABOVE IN  
TAMPA, FLA. 0 26,30-4  
ARRIVES IN DET., WARNS OF REDS INSURRECTION-ADLER 0 26,2-2-BLST  
MUST BE TERRIBLY UNHAPPY-EDIT 0 27,35-1  
FLAYS LONDON & ROOSEVELT, DET. SPEECH 0 27,18-1  
DETROIT GIVES ABOVE RECEPTION HE ISN'T USED TO-EDIT 0 28,23-1  
0 29,30-1  
---1937---  
OPPOSES ROOSEVELT'S 15-MAN SUP CRT PROPOSAL F 7, 1-24-5  
POLICE CHIEF JAMES C YATES, TERRE HAUTE, WHO JAILED ABOVE, REDUCED TO RANK F 13, 22-8  
OF PATROLMAN AP 30, 2-2 BL STR  
RETURNS FROM EUROPE AP 30 ---1938---  
TO SPEAK ON AMERICAN PEACE PROGRAM AT DET. ART INST. APR. 11 AP 8,39-1  
IN DET., WARNS OF RAPIDLY SPREADING FASCISM & ITS THREAT TO US AP 12,28-6-NITE  
VALUES NEW DEAL WORK MY 28, 4-7 CITY  
REVIEWS SERIES OF CHARGES MADE VS. PARTY: MAKES REPLIES JE 29, 19-3 B S

---1938---

S 5, 12-6

URGES MEMBERS TO BACK NEW DEAL IN FORTHCOMING ELECTIONS

---1939---

AG 26, 8-7

TO BE WITNESS BEFORE DIES COMM.

S 5, 4-2-OM

TELLS OF \$250,000 OFFER TO COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1936 FOR PARTY TO NOMINATE PRES. ROOSEVELT AS ITS CANDIDATE

S 6, 4-7

TELLS DIES COMMITTEE OF COMMUNIST SETUP IN US

S 6, 9-3 B S

SAYS CRITICISM OF GERMAN-SOVIET NON-AGGRESSION PACT IS GROUNDS FOR EXPULSION FR COMMUNIST PARTY

S 8, 26-1

DIES COMMITTEE CAN'T HOLD MUCH FAITH IN ABOVE'S TESTIMONY-EDIT

S 22, 16-8

ISSUES WARNING AGAINST WAR MONGERS, CLEVELAND

O 23, 1-8

INDICTED ON CHARGE OF MAKING FALSE APPLICATION FOR A PASSPORT

O 23, 1-8-BLST

SAME

O 24, 10-6

MRS. HESTER G. HUNTINGTON POSTS \$7,500 BAIL FOR ABOVE'S FREEDOM, SHE IS SUBPEN AED AFTER POSTING BAIL

O 24, 18-2

COMRADE BROWDER IS CAUGHT-EDIT

O 25, 9-4

PASSPORT TRIAL SET FOR N 27

N 6, 25-5

SAYS REP. J. PARNELL THOMAS IS USING AN ASSUMED NAME

N 8, 23-1

SPEECH IN BOSTON N 5 STUDIED, PRES. ROOSEVELT WONDERS IF HE HINTED AT REVOLT

N 10, 28-1

ABOVE'S PROMULGATIONS-EDIT

N 10, 33-4

MASS. CIVIL LIBERTIES COMMITTEE FIGHTS REFUSAL OF HARVARD UNIV. TO ALLOW

ABOVE TO ADDRESS A STUDENT GROUP

N 13, 27-1

HARVARD UNIV. TO RECONSIDER BAN ON ABOVE'S SPEAKING



Form 1656

TO ADDRESS NY COMMUNIST RALLY N 13; TO GIVE GOAL OF REDS-N 13,27-1  
 HARVARD OFFICIALS APPROVE BAN ON TALK BY ABOVE N 14,4-6  
 ASSAILS CATHOLICS IN US & POPE PIUS'S ENCYCLICAL N 14,4-6  
 US CATHOLICS HIT BACK AT ABOVE N 15,32-1  
 NOT SO GOOD AT SELLING "ISMS" IN US-EDIT N 15,22-1  
 AUTHORITATIVE CATHOLIC SOURCES REPLY TO ABOVE-EDIT N 16,26-1  
 DR. EDWARD CURRAN URGES PUBLIC TO RUN ABOVE OUT OF US -N 17,2-1  
 2ND FED. GD. JURY EMBRACING & EXPANDING CHARGES IN 1ST RETURNED VS. N 18,1-6  
 ABOVE N 20,29-8 B S  
 PLEADS INNOCENT TO 2ND FED. INDICTMENT CHARGING FALSE STATEMENTS N 21,1-4  
 HITS BY MRS. F.D. ROOSEVELT N 23,12-1  
 PRINCETON U DENIES ABOVE PRIVILEGE OF SPEAKING ON CAMPUS - N 24,24-4  
 TO SPEAK AT YALE UNIV. NOV.28 N 25,7-2  
 DARTMOUTH PAPER ACCEPTS RULING DENYING ABOVE SPEAKING AT COLLEGE HALL N 29,4-7  
 4,000 BOO ABOVE OUTSIDE HALL AT YALE UNIV., WHILE 500 LISTEN ON INSIDE D 10,1-1-7  
 TO ADDRESS MASS. INST. TECHNOLOGY D 14 D 15,22-1  
 CHEERED & JEERED BY STUDENTS AT MASS. INST. OF TECH. D 18,2-6-BLST  
 PASSPORT TRIAL SET FOR JAN.2

---1939---

D 28, 27-1

SAYS BRITISH & FRENCH RULING CLASSES TO BLAME FOR PRESENT WAR

---1940---

JA 2, 25-8-BLST

PASSPORT TRIAL SET FOR JAN. 15

JA 6, 2-3

NAMED CAND. FOR HUSE FROM 14TH N. LONG. DIST.

JA 11, 2-1

NICHOLAS DOZENBERG TO ASSIST IN PROSECUTION OF ABOVE

JA 17, 6-2

FACES TRIAL JAN. 17 ON CHARGES HE HAS ALREADY ADMITTED

JA 17, 30-4 B S

JURY OF 11 MEN & 1 WOMAN SELECTED

JA 18, 38-4

GOVT. EXPECTED TO CONCLUDE ITS CASE JAN 18

JA 19, 4-1 B S

GOVT. RESTS IN PASSPORT FRAUD TRIAL OF ABOVE

JA 20, 2-3

GOVT. CLOSED CASE VS. ABOVE JAN. 19

JA 21, 1-7-6

MAX BEDACHT, SURPRISE WITNESS, TESTIFIES VS. BROWDER

JA 22, 8-7

COMMUNISTS MET IN MAYFAIR BALLROOM: POLICE ON GUARD

JA 22, 4-7

MAKES OWN PLEA TO JURY

JA 22, 1-1-BLST

CONVICTED ON 2 COUNTS, SENT TO 2 YRS & FINED \$1,000 ON EACH COUNT

JA 23, 4-1

CALLS CONVICTION A DRIVE TOWARD WAR

JA 24, 25-4 NITE

SIGNATURE PETITION NAMES ABOVE FOR LONG. FROM 14TH DIST. NY

JA 25, 2-8 NITE

MEX. COMMUNISTS DEMAND FREEDOM FOR ABOVE

JA 29, 14-1

SENTENCED FOR PASSPORT FRAUD & NOTHING ELSE-EDIT

F 2, 4-1 B S

GRANTED RIGHT TO RUN FOR CONGRESS

F 7 30-2

DEFEATED FOR CONGRESS IN NY FEB. 6

F 18, 1-22-8

COMMUNISTS FAVOR ABOVE FOR PRES. ON COMMUNIST TICKET

AP 21, 1-14-3

MICH STATE CONV. OF COMMUNISTS CONFIRM NOM OF ABOVE FOR PRES.

BROWDER, EARL : COMMUNIST LEADER

1940

Form 1656

HAS NOT BEEN ASKED TO SPEAK AT OBERLIN COLLEGE - EDIT MY 15, 26-1  
TO TALK OVER NBC JE 2 DESPITE PROTESTS - JE 1, 2-2  
RADIO ADDRESS TO BE ON AIR - NO LEGAL WAY OF AVOIDING IT - JE 2, 1-10-5  
RENOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS AS PRES. CAND. - JE 3, 4-8  
SPEECH TO COMMUNIST CONV. PRETTY MILD & INNOCUOUS AFFAIR - EDIT JE 4, 18-1  
CONVICTION OF ABOVE UPHOLD BY U.S. CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS - JE 24, 28-2 NSC  
ASKS SUP CRT TO SET ASIDE CONV. CHGD FALSIFYING PASSPORT - JL 29, 25-1BBX  
WIFE FACES INQUIRY AS ALIEN - AB 13, 4-5  
DENIED PERMISSION FOR CAMPAIGN SPEEING TOUR S 4, 38-6 BS  
IS NO LONGER FREE AMER. ENTITLED TO EVERY RIGHT - S 10, 22-1  
FAVORS US ALLIANCE WITH RUSSIA & CHINA - EDIT-0 7, 4-6 NITE  
LOSES RIGHT TO VOTE IN NEW YORK O 13, 1-3-6  
WINS SUP CRT REVIEW OF CONVICTION ON PASSPORT FRAUD CASE O 14, 1-2 B S  
QUALIFIES TO VOTE IN NEW YORK. O 18, 30-7 BS  
JUDGES HOLD KEY TO HIS CAMPAIGN PLANS O 18, 10-4 BS  
SENATE CAMPAIGN INVESTIGATING COMM. INVITES ABOVE TO TESTIFY O 24, 51-4  
CHARGES PRES. ROOSEVELT WITH MAKING BID FOR COMMUNIST VOTE O 26, 49-8

---1940---

THEODORE DREISER INDORSES CANDIDACY ABOVE

DID NOT ATTEMPT TO VOTE NOV. 5

CHARGES GOVT. DISTORTED PASSPORT LAWS TO CONVICT HIM

O 30, 2-5

N 6, 29-6

D 31, 3-2 BS

---1941---

SUPREME COURT UPHOLDS CONVICTION

MAY RETAIN CHAIRMANSHIP OF COMMUNIST PARTY

APPTS. ROBT. MINOR TO SUCCEED HIM AS GEN. SEC. OF COMMUNIST PARTY IN US

F 17, 20-4 BS

F 23, 5-24-5

F 25, 27-6

Mr 20, 40-5

ORDERED TO SURRENDER MR 25 TO BEGIN 4-YR. PRISON TERM-MR 25, 4-7 NITE

STARTS 4-YR. TERM FOR USING PASSPORT OBTAINED BY FRAUD-MR 27, 2-3

TAKEN TO ATLANTA PEN. WITH MASK OVER FACE

---1942---

Mr 2, 6-2

MASS. CIO VOTES TO ASK PRESIDENT FDR TO FREE EARL BROWDER MY 16, 1-1BS

PRES. ROOSEVELT COMMUTED SENTENCE MAY 16; B. TO BE RELEASED SOON

MY 17, 1-1-5

SENTENCE COMMUTED, DISCHARGED FROM ATLANTA PRISON

NY-FREE AGAIN, WORKS FOR UNITY IN WAR EFFORT

MY 18, 16-1

ROOSEVELT BELIEVED HIS ACTION SERVED WAR INTERESTS-EDIT. 3, 2-2 NITE

URGES UNITY FOR VICTORY AT JULY 4 COMMUNIST RALLY

MY 19, 14-1

AG 31, 26-4

URGES HIGHEST FORM OF CAPITALISM TO WIN WAR

O 11, 1-15-6

TO ADDRESS MICH. COMMUNISTS AT WIN THE WAR MEETING NOV. 12TH

O 16, 38-3

RETRACTS CHARGE THAT STATE DEPT. OFFICIALS ARE HINDERING WAR EFFORT IN CHINA

Form 1656

SAYS FINDING WAY TO WIN WAR IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN POST-WAR TALK  
 TURNED BACK AT CANADIAN BORDER AS MEMBER OF OUTLAWED PARTY  
 CRITICIZES ADMINISTRATION OF WAR AT PHILADELPHIA MEETING  
 ---1943---  
 CHARGES AMER. CITIZENS ORGANIZED IN PLOT TO OVERTHROW SOVIET GOVT.  
 SPEAKS MY 10 IN GRAYSTONE BALL ROOM 7:30 P.M.  
 BEFORE 2800 PERSONS ASSAILS LEWIS FOR STRIKES  
 SAYS ABOLITION OF COMINTERN OF LITTLE EFFECT ON COMMUNIST PARTY  
 IN CHICAGO SPEAKS FOR SECOND FRONT  
 SAYS RUSSIA WILL NOT HELP US DEFEAT JAPAN-EDIT  
 URGES PRES. ROOSEVELT FOR FOURTH TERM --1944--  
 COMMUNISTS WILL DROP TRADITIONAL OBJECTIVE OF ESTABLISHING SOCIALISM  
 CAPITALISM FINDS NEW FRIEND IN ABOVE -EDIT  
 SAYS SECURITY DEPENDS ON FOURTH TERM  
 ACCUSED OF CAPTURING AMERICAN LABOR PARTY  
 IN DET. URGES RE-ELECTION ROOSEVELT

N 13, 9-4

N 14, 20-4

D 11, 39-8 BSMO

AP 2, 24-3

MY 8, 3-2

MY 11, 13-4

MY 23, 1-10-3

S 27, 27-2

O 1, 18-2

D 13, 3-2

JA 11, 6-6

JA 12, 14-1

F 12, 2-2

MR 30, 10-3

AP 8, 2-3

--1944--

COMMUNIST PARTY TO DISSOLVE AS POLITICAL PARTY

MY 20, 1-1

COMMUNISTS BACK ROOSEVELT 4TH TERM

MY 21, 1-8-1 3X

ELECTED PRES. OF NEW COMMUNIST POLITICAL ASSN.

MY 23, 8-2

SOME MEMBERS OF DISSOLVED COMMUNIST PARTY ARE AFFILIATED WITH CIO  
POLITICAL ACTION COMM. AND AFL GROUPS

S 20, 8-2

TERMS DEWEY FAR TO LEFT OF ROOSEVELT

S 25, 21-6

--1945--

AP 4, 2-1

TO SPEAK IN GRAYSTONE BALLROOM APR. 5

AP 6, 20-2

SPEECH PROVES TO BE DIFFERENT FROM WHAT IS EXPECTED

AP 13, 7-6

PAYS TRIBUTE TO PRES. ROOSEVELT

JE 24, 1-1-8 3\*

DEPOSED AS LEADER OF THE COMMUNISTS

S 27, 19-3 BS 2

SAYS HE IS PROPONENT OF REVOLUTIONS: DISLIKES VIOLENCE

--1946--

F 7, 40-1

FACES EXPULSION FROM COMMUNIST PARTY

AP 28, 1-12-4

ARRIVES IN STOCKHOLM BY PLANE

AP 30, 6-4

STIRS US COMMUNISTS BY HIS MISSION TO MOSCOW-HAYDEN

MY 2, 12-3

MYSTERIOUSLY VANISHES

MY 5, 1-8-6 3\*

BELIEVED HEADED FOR CHINA-NELLOR

MY 6, 2-2 BS 2

US REDS HIT ABOVE'S TRIP

MY 22, 1-8

VISITS EMBASSY IN MOSCOW

MY 23, 1-4

BEING RECEIVED AS OLD & TRUSTED FRIEND OF SOVIET UNION

PROLONGS STAY IN MOSCOW

JE 10, 24-1

LEAVES MOSCOW BY PLANE FOR PARIS

JE 20, 12-8

JE 24, 21-5

PLACED UNDER SURVEILLANCE BY BRITISH IMMIGRATION OFFICIALS

JE 25, 6-4

LEAVES LONDON FOR NY BY AIR JUNE 25

JE 27, 17-4 NITE

ARRIVES IN NY JE 26

S 8, 1-8-1

ARTICLE BY-REPORT THAT COMINTERN CONTINUES TO EXIST IS FALSE-

--1947--

AP 5, 15-2

PLANS TO JOIN NY AMERICAN LABOR PARTY

OL 14, 2-8 BS 2

ABOVE, OTHERS CALLED FOR TRIAL GERHART EISLER

--1948--

REFUSED REINSTATEMENT BY COMMUNIST PARTY

Ag 6, 33-1

Ag 8, 1-1-7

QUESTIONED BY HOUSE COMM ON SOVIET SPY CASE

Ag 31, 1-8

MAY BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT BY HOUSE UN-AMER. ACTIVITIES COMM. - M. HAYDEN

--1949--

MR 22, 1-2 BS 2

DENOUNCES ATTACKS ON HIM IN PARTY NEWSPAPER

S 15, 69-8

ENDS LAST FORMAL JOB FOR SOVIETS AT END OF JULY-

S 15, 69-8

SENATE GROUP TOLD ABOVE HELD SECRET MEETINGS WITH ROOSEVELT

--1950--

AP 26, 1-8

STILL HUNTED TO TESTIFY IN SENATE RED QUIZ - M. HAYDEN

AP 26, 1-4 BS 2

SUBPENAED BY SENATE INVESTIGATORS - M. HAYDEN

AP 27, 1-8

DENIES OWEN LATTIMORE TIE TO REDS; DENOUNCES LOUIS BUDENZ BEFORE SEN.

COMM. - MOODY

---1950---

TESTIFIES HE NEVER HEARD OF NAME OF LATTIMORE LINKED TO REDS-MOODY

AP 27, 1-8

AP 29, 1-7 FINAL

CONTEMPT PROCEEDINGS ORDERED STARTED VS.ABOVE

AP 29, 4-1

RISKS PERJURY SENTENCE IN SEN.TESTIMONY-EDIT

S 23, 3-4

& 2 OTHERS CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

N 27, 1-3

INDICTED TODAY ON CHARGES CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

D 1, 1-4 BS 2

JAILED ON CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS CHARGE

D 8, 55-7

WOMAN, 75, SUPPLIES BOND IN CONTEMPT CASE.

---1951---

CALLED TO TRIAL TODAY ON CHARGES CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS

MR 8, 2-3

MR 12, 1-8 BS2

TAKES OVER OWN DEFENSE AT CONTEMPT CONG. TRIAL TODAY

MR 14, 1-3

JUDGE LETTS TODAY ACQUITTED ABOVE CONTEMPT CONG. CHARGE

JE 26, 2-2

SON SPEAKS ON LOYALTY AT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION

---1952---

S 30, 1-6

NY FED.GD.JURY INDICTS ABOVE & WIFE, RAISSA IRENE ON PERJURY CHG.

S 30, 4-3 BS 2

ARRESTED FOR MAKING FALE STATEMENTS IN NATURALIZATION PROCEEDING FOR

O 1, 1-6 BS 2

WIFE

& WIFE JAILED FOR LYING ABOUT HER RED BACKGROUND

O 10, 16-2

RELEASES UNDER \$5,000 BAIL UNTIL OCT.20TH TRIAL ON PERJURY

O 20, 1-4 BS 2

PLEAD INNOCENT TO FALSE STATEMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH WIFE'S CITIZEN-

SHIP



BROWDER: EARL: COMMUNIST

1952

PLEAD INNOCENT TO FALSE STATEMENTS IN WIFE'S CITIZENSHIP APPLICATION

O 22, 37-4

---1953---

F 25, 1-8 LF

ATTY.-GEN. BRONELL ASSURE WARRANT FOR ARREST OF DEPORTATION OF MRS. EARL BROWDER

MR 24, 7-2 FINAL

REFUSES TO TELL SENATE QUIZZ IF HE IS RED PARTY MEMBER; CHGS. SEN. MC CARTHY OF MAKING TROUBLE FOR HIM

D 16, 21-2

WITNESS. JOHN LAUTNER, TELLS THAT HE WAS TOLD ABOVE "TOOK ORDERS" FR. PRES. ROOSEVELT AND HIS CABINET

D 18, 40-4 CITY

JOSEPHINE TRUSLOW ADAMS DENIED STATEMENTS SHE WAS MEMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY & LINK BETW. WHITE HOUSE & ABOVE

---1954---

JA 4, 7-4

DENIES NEW YORK TIMES DISPATCH THAT HE DISSATISFIED MEMBER OF RED PARTY

S 16, 18-6 5\*

ORDERED BY FED. JUDGE TO STAND TRIAL FOR PERJURY

---1957---

JE 3, 2-5 1H

DISAGREES WITH SOVIET PARTY BOSS KHRUSHCHEV'S PREDICTION THAT U.S. WILL BECOME SOCIALIST STATE WITHIN A FEW GENERATIONS

---1959---

AP 10, 27-2

KANSAS CITY-MRS. GLADYS BROWDER, 67, GETS DIVORCE FROM ABOVE

---1959---

N 26, C-7-1

GOVT. DROPS 7-YR-OLD PERJURY INDICTMENT VS ABOVE-

N 27, A-22-7

ABSOLVED OF A 7 YR OLD PERJURY INDICTMENT-J. HAYDEN

---1960---

F 23, A-16-5

SAYS JOSEF STALIN WRECKED THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY

---1973---

JE28, C-9-3

OBIT: DIES, AGE 82

BROWDER, MRS. EARL R. : WIFE OF COMMUNIST LEADER

1940

ORDERED DEPORTED BY ATTY.GEN. ROBT. JACKSON  
FACES DEPORTATION TO RUSSIA  
STEPS BEING TAKEN TO DEPORT ABOVE

Form 1656  
---1941---

O 31, 1-6  
N 1, 45-4  
JA 22, 27-3 BS

APPEAL FROM DEPORTATION ORDER DENIED

---1943---  
---1944---

D 8, 35-1 NITE

IMMIGRATION APPEALS BOARD WITHDRAWS OUSTER ORDER  
ENTERS U.S. AS REGULAR IMMIGRANT

Ap 6, 33-2  
S 24, 1-14-7 2\*

GRANTED PERMANENT ENTRY INTO U.S.  
GRANTING OF VISA QUESTIONED BY DIES COMMITTEE

S 27, 4-6  
O 27, 32-7

ATTY-GEN. BROWNELL ISSUES WARRANT FOR ARREST FOR DEPORTATION OF ABOVE

---1953---  
F 25, 1-8 LF  
F 26, 25-5

GOVT.-APPTD. DOCTORS TO VISIT ABOVE WHEN REPORTED ILL WHEN AGENTS  
CALLED TO ARREST HER FOR DEPORTATION

F 26, 25-3 FINAL

PLACED UNDER HOUSE ARREST

---1955---

A 9, 1-2-2

ABOVE DIES TODAY AFTER LONG ILLNESS

BROWDER, EDWARD - ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

1947

SOUGHT AFTER FBI RAID NETTED 21 STOLEN GOVT MACHINE GUNS -N 27, 58-3  
VENEZUELA PLOT REVEALED AT TRIAL ABOVE-  
SENTC. TO 1 YR. FOR NAVY GUN THEFT

Ap 23, 38-1

D 3, 4-4 BS 2

---1948---

F 8, 1-15-8

& 5 OTHERS ARRESTED BY FBI IN PLOT TO BOMB CARACAS

---1959--- MR 3, 17-8

MIAMI-UNDER \$20,000 BOND ON CHG. OF RECEIVING LOOT FROM A \$2½ MILLION  
BANK BURGLARY IN CANADA

BROWDER, GEORGE. R. - OLDSMOBILE MOTORS

1937

Form 1656

NAMES ASST GEN SALES MGR OF OLDS DIVISION OF GMC

JE 6, 4-9-3

---1939---

MR 18, 15-5

SUGGESTS A "SALES DEPT." IN SCHOOLS-S. WHITE

---1963---

D 23, 8-3-7

DIED DEC. 22, AGE 66

BROWDER, GREGORY : MURDERED

1983

17, OF DET SLAIN WHILE GETTING INTO CAR IN WEST SIDE MARKET  
PARKING LOT. SHOT TO DEATH.

JA 13, C-10-2

JA 14, A-1-2

POLICE SAY HE WAS SLAIN IN MISTAKEN BELIEF HE HAD INFORM  
ED ON YOUNG BOYS INC, DRUG RING.-GRANT  
REJECTED DOPE FOR RING-GRANT

JA 17, B-5-3D

1970  
BROWDER, MRS MARY: SECRETARY TO MICHIGAN'S FIRST LADY

N 9,C-1-6

WINS ANOTHER 4 YR TERM AS SECRETARY TO MRS WILLIAM MILLIKEN  
MYERS

BROWDER, JONATHON: DRUG CHG.: DETROIT

1953

GIVEN 8 TO 10 YRS FOR DRUG CHG.

F 19, 3-1



BROWDER, STEPHEN: WOUNDED

1989

D 27 B 3-1

Robertine Williams jumped from her 4th story apt to escape from gunman. Gunman shot her friend Browder. 2700 bl of Sturtevant-incident drug related

BROWDER, TAMARA: HOMECOMING QUEEN

1989

N 5 B 1-2

Woodward High school's homecoming queen doubles as a football star-Lopez

BROWDER, TANYA: FIRE RESCUE

1988

My 21 B-1-2

Seeks hero who helped her escape from fire only 8 days before she became a mother.--Bryant

My 26 B-1-2

Finds hero who saved her from fire; he's Lorenzo Slater, 22, student at Ross Business Institute.--Bryant

BROWDY, JULIAN:

CHICAGO

1935

Form 1656

SUES JULIAN BLACK FOR  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF PROFITS HE HAS MADE ON ~~JOE LOUIS~~ <sup>O 31, 193</sup>  
~~---1936---~~ MY 1, 38-6 BL STK  
CASE AGAINST BLACK THROWN OUT OF COURT

BROWE, BETTY - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

MISSING SINCE AP 26 ;MARYGROVE STUDENT

CALLS NEWS, DENIES REPORT THAT SHE IS MISSING, STILL IN DET.

RETURNS HOME AFTER WORKING 3 DAYS AS A HOUSEMAID

AP 29, 1-3

AP 29, 1-6-BLST

AP 30, 47-2

BROWE, CHAS. --- CONSTABLE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 27, 17-2

Mrs. Mabel Fay chrgs above with taking personal property  
warrant signed by Judge Scallen D 26. D 29, 2-6

Arr D 29 on chrg of burglary brought by Mrs. Mabel Fay  
D 30, 7-3

Pled not guilty when arraign D 29, Judge Scallen.

1931

Ja 1, 6-8

Dismissed D 31, Judge Scallen.

BROWE, FRED - BONDSMAN

1937

Form 1656

CORRECTION: ABO E NOT DISBARRED ATTORNEY

---1939---

OM 17, 1-4-3

MM 4, 39-1

INVESTIGATION DISCLOSES ABOVE APPLIES FOR BOND FOR EUGENE WERNER

---1947---

Ap 16, 8-5

JUDGE SKILLMAN HITS HIGH-PRESSURE TACTICS AS BONDSMAN - MY 22, 48-3

US OBTAINS TAX LIEN FOR \$12,317 IN INCOME TAXES VS. ABOVE

---1948---

JA 3, 9-3

TAX LIEN OF \$13,171 FILED VS ABOVE-

MR 12, 47-3

DIED MR 17

BRUTE, HARRY JR. - DETROIT

MISSING

1936

Form 1656

17 MOS. OLD; DISAPPEARED S 5; SEARCH BEING MADE  
WIDEN SEARCH FOR ABOVE; POLICE BELIEVE HE IS SAFE S 7, 1-7  
PARENTS OF ABOVE NEAR EXHAUSTION AFTER 2 SLEEPLESS NIGHTS S 7, 1-5  
FELLING OF UNCERTAINTY CLUTCHES BROWE HOME-COUSINS S 8, 1-6  
DIET THAT KIDNAPER IS URGED TO FOLLOW S 8, 2-3  
\$200 REWARD OFFERED BY WAYNE CO. BD. OF AUDITORS FOR RECOVERY OF ABOVE S 8, 1-8  
DEVELOPMENTS IN SEARCH FOR ABOVE S 9, 1-8  
CLUE IS WRONG; KIDNAPER BELIEVED IN YPSILANTI S 10, 1-8  
KIDNAPER BELIEVED TO BE ABNORMAL-CARLISLE S 10, 1-6  
DESCRIPTION OF BABY & ABDUCTOR S 10, 1-6  
A MISSING BABY-EDIT S 10, 24-3  
POLICE LACK SINGLE CLUE ON SEVENTH DAY OF SEARCH S 11, 1-8  
MOTHER RADIOS TO KIDNAPER TO SPARE SON-R. WHITE S 11, 4-3  
ROY WITH & BABY CHASED; CAUGHT & RELEASED S 11, 46-2  
DESCRIPTION OF BABY; REWARD OF \$650 NOTICE S 11, 46-4  
PARENTS RECEIVE UNSIGNED LETTER; 1ST ENCOURAGING CLUE S 12, 1-8  
PHOTO OF LETTER ITSELF S 12, 1-5  
NOTE, IF AUTHENTIC, WAS WRITTEN BY WOMAN S 13, 1-4-3  
MOTHER FINDS HOPE IN KIDNAP NOTE S 13, 1-1-6  
DEVELOPMENTS IN CASE S 13, 1-1-8  
\$1,150 REWARD OFFERED FOR RETURN OF BABY S 14, 1-6



---1936---

\$ 14,1-7-BLST  
\$ 15,1-4

REWARD INCREASED TO \$1,150  
12 MORE G-MEN ADDED TO CASE

\$ 16, 1-2

BABY'S PICTURE TO BE DISTRIBUTED:PUBLIC TO HELP IN SEARCH

\$ 16, 1-2 BLSTK  
\$ 16, 40-2 BL STK  
\$ 16, 10-4 NITE

RICHARD LISKA ARRESTED

\$ 17, 1-3  
\$ 17, 13-3

SEARCH FOR ABOVE IN 12TH DAY

INS. E.J.CONNELLEY,G-MAN,HEADS HUNT FOR ABOVE

MOTHER OFFERS KIDNAPER PERMISSION TO ADOPT 3 YR OLD SON,

PARENTS OR RACK OF UNCERTAINTY FOR 10 DAYS-COUSINS

\$ 19, 1-5

FATHER ADDS PLEA FOR BABY

\$ 20, 1-9-7

POLICE WORKING ON NEW INQUIRY TO LAST SEV. DAYS

\$ 20, 1-7-5

GOINGS ON IN BROWE HOME-R.WHITE

\$ 21, 13-5

RECALLS DISAPPEARANCE ROBERT CONNOR OF NYIN 1934-STEVENSON

\$ 21, 1-6 BS

RICHARD LISKA TO BE GIVEN LIE DETECTOR TEST-NIEBER

\$ 22, 4-8

FLINT WOMAN GIVES POLICE TIP

\$ 22, 6-4

G-MEN UNABLE TO GET TANGIBLE CLUE-VARLISLE

\$ 23, 9-1

WILL PARENTS KNOW THEIR SON YRS. FROM NOW-F.COUSINS

\$ 26, 2-4

ABOVE'S BROTHERS VIEW SUSPECTS

\$ 27, 1-2-3

FAMILY'S SUPPLICATION RISES FOR STRENGTH TO CARRY ON

\$ 29, 31-1 BS

CHAS ROBERTS QUESTIONED

\$ 29, 2-3 BS

MRS BROWE TO MAKE NATIONAL RADIO APPEAL O 4

O 3, 1-6

MRS. MARION BARRIGAN CONFESSES WRITING NOTE;SAYS WAS FORCED TO BY STRAN

GER.

BRUNE, HARRY JK : DETROIT : MISSING

1936

Form 1656

MTS MARION BARRIGAN RELEASED AFTER VAIN SEARCH TO FIND MAN

0 4, 4-10-7

0 5, 9-2

MOTHER PLEADS OVER RADIO FOR KIDNAPERS TO RETURN CHILD-LL STEVENSON

0 6, 38-6

BABY HUNTED IN ONTARIO

0 7, 24-3 WSC

BABY HAS SEAR ON FOREHEAD; DESCRIPTION OF SCAR

0 8, 1-3

BROTHERS ASKED TO VIEW SUSPECT, CHAS. KOUTHIER

0 8, 35-5 BL STK

CHAS. KOUTHIER, SUSPECT, RELEASED

0 9, 10-6

HUNT FOR MAN & CHILE FAILS; TIP FROM JAMES G FITZPATRICK

0 11, 4-12-2

TORONTO "BABY DERBY" CHECKED IN HUNT FOR ABOVE

N 23, 20-3

MRS B ROWE TO MAKE RADIO PLEA AT 6:39PM N 23

N 24, 8-3

MRS. MAKES THIRD RADIO APPEAL ON N 23

N 28, 2-8

POLICE DOUBT CALIM OF JOHN MARTIN; SAYS HE KNOWS WHEREABOUTS OF ABOVE

N 29, 5-20-8

JOHN MARTIN'S STORY DOUBTED BY POLICE

N 30, 6-3

TED NEWHART HEKD, SAYS HE KILLED BABY

D 26, 18-3

ABSENCE OF ABOVE MARS XMAS IN BROWE HOME

---1937---

JA 4, 8-1

MOTHER TO BROADCAST ANOTHER APPEAL FOR ABOVE

JA 6, 11-3

MOTHER AGAIN PLEADS ON RADIO FOR RETURN

---1937---

FAMILY MARKS 2ND BIRTHDAY OF ABOVE  
QUESTIONING OF 2 MEN FOUND WORTHLESS  
MRS. IRMA DUNCAN QUESTIONED IN DISAPPEARANCE  
SAME  
MAN ABOUT 40, SOUGHT AS SUSPECT  
ARREST OF HAROLD JOHNSON SEEN AS CLUE IN ABOVE KILLING-  
ORDERED RELEASED OF CHARGES  
ANNIVERSARY OF KIDNAPING SADDENS FAMILY-WARFEL  
FLINT CHILD RESEMBLING ABOVE FOUND TO BE WRONG CHILD

F 11, 8-5  
MR 17, 35-4  
AP 14, 4-6-BLST  
AP 15, 12-2  
MY 18, 30-8-BLST  
MY 19, 32-7 BL STR  
MY 20, 48-4  
AG 29, 1-5-4  
S 7, 2-7-BLST

---1938---

S 5 IS 2ND ANNIV. OF UNSOLVED KIDNAPING OF ABOVE

S 5, 4-3

---1939---

FAMILY MOVES TO OLD HOME HOPING TO FIND ABOVE

JE 25, 1-4-7

---1950---

DEATH MRS BROWE BRINGS APPEAL TO SON'S KIDNAPER  
ABOVE'S GRANDFATHER FEARS FUNERAL PLEA RAILED-K. WHITE

JA 30, 25-6  
JA 31, 9-1 NITE

-----1955-----

ABOVE'S DISAPPEARANCE REHASHED WITH RECENT MISSING BARBARA GACA-MCMANI

MR. 28, 12-6

---1960---

JA, 3, A-1-4

RECALLING KIDNAPPING-SIMMONS ---1964---

MY 3, B-8-1

WITH KIDNAPING OF DAY OLD CHICAGO BOY FROM HOSPITAL, RECALLS ABOVE  
KIDNAPING IN 1936-CARLISLE

BROWE, HARRY JR: DETROIT: MISSING

1969

COULD CORDON L. DABISON BE ABOVE MISSING SINCE 30'S-?SIMMON

MR 9, B-6-1

NEW EVIDENCE ADDS TO KIDNAPING MYSTERY.

MR 16, A-1-2

JE 1, A-1-2

STUDY PROVES, CORDON L. DAVISON NOT ABOVE, IS STILL MYSTERY-CAIN

BROWE, HERBERT S. : ARMED FORCES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

AP 14, 9-4

BROWE, HERMAN J. -

DETROIT SCHOOL HEAD

1934

Form 1656

PROMOTED TO SUPERVISING DISTRICT PRINCIPAL OF WEST SIDE ELEMENTARY  
SCHOOLS; BANQUET 0 23 TO HONOR HIM ---1935---

O 23, 9-5

D 8, 1-24-4 2\*

TELLS STORY ABOUT RUN IN WITH A BEAR WHILE HUNTING DEER

---1936---

AP 25, 10-5

UNIV. OF OREGON INVITES ABOVE TO CONDUCT ITS 2-WEEK CONFERENCE FOR  
ELEMENTARY PRINCIPALS ---1937---

MR 7, 1-3-4

DET. SCHOOLMEN'S EX-SERVICE CLUB HONOR S ABOVE AT LUNCHEON

MY 19, 21-3

TO BE AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS AT UNIV. OF DET. JUNE 8

JE 9, 15-5

APPT. ASST. SUPT. OF DET. SCHOOL; GETS HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS  
FR UNIV. OF DET. ---1938---

O 14, 1-6

SUSPENDS BURNS FULLER, PRINCIPAL AT MAYBURY SCHOOL, FOR WHIPPING PUPIL

---1941---

F 25, 12-4

ORDERS PUPILS TO BE ADMITTED TO ISAAC NEWTON SCHOOL BEFORE BELL RINGS

AP 23, 23-3

PROMOTED TO 1ST ASST. SUPT. OF DET. SCHOOLS

---1942---

MY 9, 2-2

THANKS VOLUNTEERS FOR RATION BOOK AID

JL 2, 12-4

PROMOTED TO DEPUTY SUPT. OF SCHOOLS

JL 26, 1-2-6 5\*MO

ELECTED TO EXECUTIVE COMM. OF MICH. EDUCATION ASSN.

SON, EUGENE R. BROWE, AGE 15 DIED OF HEART ATTACK

---1943---

N 29, 14-3

Nov. 28

---1945---

JL 3, 13-6

GRANTED 3 MOS LEAVE OF ABSENCE  
BACK AS DEPUTY SUPT SCHOOLS AFTER YEAR'S ABSENCE

---1946---

JA 30, 2-7

---1948---

MY 1, 1-4

ADVISES TEACHERS ON WHIPPING OF PUPILS-

MY 2, 1-4-2

TELLS TEACHERS TO WHIP PUPILS IF THEY ARE SURE THEY'RE RIGHT

---1949---

JA 26, 11-6

TELLS OF INADEQUATE FACILITIES IN DET SCHOOL SYSTEM

-----1953-----

JA 13, 1-2

ABOVE SAYS DETROIT PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM WILL CO-OPERATIVE WITH SENATE  
INQUIRY INTO COMMUNISTS IN EDUCATION SYSTEM OF CITY

MY 13, 1-5 5\*

CALLS MISTAKE OF TEACHER JAS. BERRY OF MCLEAN SCHOOL OF HUSING HYPNOTIC  
SUGGESTION ON PUPILS A "MISTAKE"

-----1956-----

JE 27, 3-8

TO BECOME ACTING SUP'T OF SCHOOLS NEXT WEEK TO FILL TEMP. VACANCY WHICH  
WILL OCCUR WHEN ARTHUR DONDINEAU RETIRES

AG 26, 1-6-1

SAYS HE IS CONVINCED THAT CHILDREN SHOULD NOT BE PROMOTED UNTIL THEY  
HAVE SATISFACTORILY COMPLETED EACH GRADE/PORTER

-----1960-----

MY 18, A-3-5

TO RETIRE AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR-PORTER

---1964---

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

NL 25, A-14-5

DIED AG 27, AGE 74

1974

BROWE, JAMES - SHOT

D 5, D-1-1

SHOT DURING HOLDUP ATTEMPT OF HIS ANHEUSER-BUSCH BEER TRUCK  
FOR BUDWEISER BEER IN DET.



BROWE, JOHN A. - FIREMAN

1963

AG 7, B-3-8

PROMOTED FROM FIREFIGHTER TO FIRE PREVENTION INSPECTOR ON MAY 22

WIFE KILLED, ABOVE HURT IN AUTO ACC.: MOTHER OF KIDNAPED BOY- JA 29, 1-1-3  
 APPEAL TO SON'S KIDNAPER AFTER DEATH WIFE IN AUTO ACC- F 2, 7-5  
 COLLAPSES AFTER HEARING OF WIFE'S DEATH: CHILDREN RUSH TO HIS SIDE-R.  
 WHITE- ---1952---

SON, CHARLES R. 24, KILLED IN TRUCK CRASH US 24 F 6, 1-6BS2  
 TRAGEDY HITS FAMILY AGAIN-AS BREAD WINNER, CHAS R. KILLED-SALSINGER

FRIENDS RALLY TO HELP FAMILY OVERCOME NEW TRAGEDY F 9, 6-4  
 DEARBORN KIWANIS CLUB MEMBER ATTEMPT TO MAKE-OVER HOME FOR ABOVE  
 D 16, 6-1

ANOTHER MISFORTUNE-FIRE SCORCHES HOME-WITHERSPOON D 24, 17-6 NIT  
 DR. LEON JONES MADE ADMINISTRATOR TO TAKE CARE OF FAMILY

---1967--- ! ( & JA 19, E-1-1 Z 2

DEARBORN-DR LEON JONES 16 YRS OF CARE FOR FAMILY ENDED AS  
 ALL CHILDREN BECOME OF AGE-MAHARRY

BROWEN, DONALD J. : FLINT: MURDERER

1963

FLINT- CHARGED WITH BEATING MURDER OF HIS WIFE MARY LOU,26-TO HAVE  
HEARING NOV 20

N 4, A-7-1 FIN5

N 8, A-1-1

FLINT-FREE ON \$3,000 BOND, HEARING SET FOR NOV.20-LUTZ

N 9, A-1-1

FLINT-LOSES 2ND ROUND IN CUSTODY FIGHT FOR DAU-LUTZ N 21, A-3-1

FLINT-DEBBIE ANN BROWEN,5, TESTIFIED ABOVE HIT WIFE MARY LOU

BROWEN, KEVIN: MURDERED

1980

AP 16, B-10-1AM

15 YR.-OLD RIVER ROUGE MAY BE TRIED AS ADULT IN HIS SHOOT+  
ING IN M<sub>0</sub>NDAY NIGHT.

1967

BROWER, ARLYN: POLICEMAN

F 4, B-6-3

E. LANSING-ASSIGNED TO PROTECTION DETAIL OF GOV. ROMNEY, WAS AT  
MARQUETTE POST OF STATE POLICE

--1987--

Mr 24 A-2-1

Surprise road inspections anger truckers.-Mleczo

-1989-

Je 15 B-3-1 NoDot

Named by Gov. Blanchard to head task force to implement  
plans for handling oil spills on the Great Lakes.

BROWER, ARNIE: BOXER

1970

JA 7, D-7-5

REGISTERED TKO OVER JIM JONES OF WASHINGTON---

BROWER, BURNEY E. - FORMER MICH. SENATOR

1928

Ap 13, 28-a

Defends habitual criminal code against attack  
by Justice Walter H. North; Jackson, Ap 12

---1936---

Ag 18, 6-4

GOP CANDIDATE FOR ATTY. GENERAL

S 23, 4-5 BL STK

GOV FITZGERALD REFUSES TO AID ABOVE IN CAMPAIGN

---1943---

N 25, 24-1

ATTACKS JACKSON GAS RATE ORDINANCE AS ILLEGAL

---1956---

JL 3, 28-2

OBITUARY; DIES AT 76 YRS OF AGE JL 2ND IN JACKSON, MICH.

BROUWER, CHARLES:- RABIES DEATH: CHICAGO, ILL

1954

JA 29, 10-1

ABOVE, 2, DIES OF RABIES WHEN DOCTOR FAILS TO GIVE HIS ANTI-RABIES SHOT  
AFTER BEING BITEN BY RABID DOG; THE DOCTOR IS DR. IRWIN GREENSPON



BROWER, CHARLES D. - CAPT. - ALASKA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 1-18-6 2#

Point Barrow US Commissioner; is man of many jo

bs  
--1935--

AG 16, 34-2 CM

SKETCH ABOUT MAN WHO WAS TO HAVE BEEN HOST TO WILL ROGERS & WILEY  
POST  
----1938----

MR 21,3-2

READY TO LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO & RETURN HOME AT FT. BARROW, ALASKA

BROWER, CHARLES H.: PRES. BATTEN, BARTON, DURSTINE & OSBORN 1961

U SPEAK IN DET. TO ECONOMIC CLUB N 6TH  
URGES SALES KNOW-HOW TO WIN COLD WAR

N 1, B-16-1  
N 6, A-10-7 FIN 5

BROUWER, DAVID: OCEANOGRAPHER

1972

IS HEAD OF THE CLINTON RIVER WATERSHED COUNCIL—  
N7, B-5-1 N  
GAINOR  
D28, B-5-4 RACE  
WASH—CALLED SST IMMORAL AT CONGRESSIONAL HEARING

**BROWER, DAVID: POLICEMAN**

**1974**

**JA 17, B-2-5 D**

**STRESS SGT., NAMED POLICE OFFICER OF MONTH BY DET. NEWS FOR  
HIS PART IN S 1 PREVENTION OF SUICIDE LEAP BY WOMAN FROM  
SIGN OVER CHRYSLER X-WAY-SINCLAIR**

BROUWER, DIRK: DIRECTOR YALE UNIV. OBSERVATORY

1954

TO ATTEND RUSSIAN INTERNAT'L CONF. ON ASTRONOMY THIS WEEK

MY 19, 26-7

JE 2, 22-8

TOURS RUSSIA WHILE ATTENDING ASTRONMERS CONF.

BROWER, DONALD E. : TRUCK RENTAL OFFICIAL : DETROIT

1961

TESTIFIES BEFORE GRAND JURY QUIZ ON POSSIBLE PAYOFFS TO TEAMSTER UNION  
OFFICIALS

ORDERED TO REPLAY TO JURY INQUIRY

GIVEN YEAR FOR CONTEMPT

NA MED CO-CONSPIRATOR TO TEAMSTER AGENT GEORGE ROXBURGH, CHG. WITH ILL-  
LEGAL PAYMENTS TO INTERSTATE MOTOR FREIGHT SYSTEM

AG 26, A-3-6

S 6, C-13-6

S 29, B-13-1

O 6, A-1-7 FIN 5

BROWER, DORCAS:

ACTRESS: ESKIMO: CALIF.

1959

WARNER BROS. SIGN ABOVE FOR ROLE IN MOVIE "ICE PALACE" N 19, A-23-2

BROWER, MRS. EDNA : STANTON, MICH.

1945

~~JA 11 3-5~~

DAUGHTER MRS. MARIAN BLAIR KILLED WHEN SHE TRIED TO INTERVENE IN ARGUMENT BETWEEN ABOVE AND NALLY KING



**BROUWER, REP. EDWARD - HOLLAND, MICH - STATE REPRESENTATIVE**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28, 16-4

**INTRO BILL TO INCREASE STATE GAS TAX TO 4¢ & CUT WEIGHT TAX**

-----1935-----

JA 17, 39-4 C M

**INTRO BILL TO PERMIT INDIVIDUALS TO GO INTO BANKRUPTCY**

MR 27, 16-3

**INTRO BILL FOR FIREPROOFING OF ALL HOTELS**

AP 24, 31-8 C M

**INTRO BILL REQUIRING PERMIT FROM COMMR OF AGRICULTURE FOR SALE OF  
BABY CHICKS**

-----1954-----

MY 12, 46-1

**OBIT; DIES AT 61 YRS OF AGE, IN HOLLAND, MICH**

BROWER, EDWARD -

DETROIT WAR VETERAN

1934

Form 1656

MR 22,14-2

--1936--

AP 16,14-6

WINS \$10,000 IN GOVT SUIT

HIGH CT. UPHOLDS GOVT. IN PETITION FOR NEW HEARING ON DISABILITY AWARD-  
EDCABOVE

BROWERS GEORGE F. : WAITER

1969

JA 7, A-8-8RACE

FLINT- FOUND NAKED AND FROZEN IN FIELD NEAR POTTOER AND  
ELM.- DEATH- SEVERE SKULL INJURY.

BROWER, MAJ GERALD E - FLIGHT COMMANDER - SELFRIDGE FIELD

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PRAISED BY MAJ GEN FRANK PARKER

TO BE HONORED AT FAREWELL LUNCHEON JL 13

PRESENTED WITH WATCH ON LEAVING SELFRIDGE

---1941---

KILLED IN PLANE CRASH IN ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN

JL 11,4-3

JL 10,1-4-2

JL 14,37-3

AP 22, 30-5 BS

BROUWER, GINA - KIDNAPED

1979

GRAPIDS-KIDNAPED WHILE SHE & WM. FISHER, STOPPED AT INTERSECT.  
-FORD JL 19, A-2-1  
JL 20, B-4-1ED

GR.RAPIDS-MISSING AFTER SHE WAS ROBBED, RAPED & KIDNAPED ON  
WAY HOME FROM WORK. JL 21, A-6-3

GR.RAPIDS-RETURNED TO PARENT'S HOME AFTER RANSOM PAID-FORD  
JL 23, A-2-3AM

GR.RAPIDS-POLICE CREATE SKETCH OF 1 OF 4 KIDNAPERS.

JL 24, B-4-5D

GR.RAPIDS-WILL BE ASKED TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR TEST.

Ag 1, B-2-1W

GR.RAPIDS-POLICE FIND KIDNAP HOUSE WHERE SHE WAS HELD IN  
\$4,000 RANSOM CASE, JL 19.

Ag 2, B-4-4ST

GR.RAPIDS-TAKES LIE TEST, POLICE WILL NOT RELEASE RESULTS.

Ag 5, B-10-6D

GR.RAPIDS-RICHARD ALAN JOHNSON, 24, CHGD IN KIDNAP. 3 OTHER  
BEING SOUGHT.

**BROWER, HERMAN E. : DETROIT SOLDIER**

**1944**

**Form 1656**

**AP 21, 10-1**

**KILLED IN ITALY**

BROUWER, JAMES

METHODIST MISSIONARY: NEW HAVEN, MICH 1958

PLANS TO LEAVE FOR <sup>B</sup>ELGIAN CONGO

N 8, 10-4

BROWER, JAMES: POLICEMAN

1969

0 21, A-2-3RACE  
GD.RAIPIDS-ACCUSED OF NEGLIGENCE IN \$500,000 SUIT FILED IN TH  
JULY 24 DEATH OF GREEN BERET VETERAN JOHN SCHIMKE--

0 30, A-4-2RACE  
GD.RAIPIDS-GOVERNMENT TO DEFEND ABOVE AND POLICEMAN ANDERSON  
IN THE SHOOTING DEATH CHARGE FILED AGAINST THEM--



BROUWER, JAMES A.: HOLLAND, MICH

1945

MR 22, 2-3

AT 91 GETS DRIVERS LICENSE RENEWED

~~1949~~

HOLLAND C OF C HONORS ABOVE

~~1950~~

DIED @ 96 YRS OLD

MY 11, 9-5

D 18, 39-4

BROWER, JESS O : PATIENT

1975

0 2, B-8-3 RACE

ANNARBOR-67 A TERMINAL CANCER PATIENT HAD HIS BREATHING  
MACHINE STOPPED; FBI SAYS ITS NOT TIED TO OTHER VA HOSP  
DEATHS, RELATIVES WERE QUESTIONED 0 9, C-11-1  
ANNARBOR-DIED OF LUNG CANCER & BILATERAL PNEUMONIA

BROWER, JOHN M.: GRAND RAPIDS

1943

AP 28, 3-1

RESIGNS FROM FURNITURE SECTION OF FBI 56

---1962--- JA 17, R-13-7FIN3

GD.RAPIDS-INTERESTED IN RUNNING FOR MAYOR OF MICHIGAN'S SECOND LARGEST CITY

GD.RAPIDS-TO RUN FOR MAYOR x0 --1967--

JA 27, R-0-3  
JA 6, A-8-3

GD.RAPIDS-DIED JA 5, AGE 77

1970

ROWER, JOHN FOLK FESTIVAL PROMOTER

AP 8, D-8-1  
TORONTO- WANTS TO BRING ANOTHER "WOODSTOCK"(N.Y.) HIPPIE  
FESTIVAL OF FOLK MUSIC TO CANADA.-COHEN.

BROWER, JOHN: LICENSE PLATE COLLECTOR

1972

~~MR 16, B-9-3 D~~

SAYS MICH RESIDENTS HAD TO MAKE OWN PLATES IN EARLY YRS-  
VOGES

**BROWER, NANCY : CAR SELLER**

**1979**

**MY 2, C-4-1**

**SELLS VWs & HONDAS-MYERS**

BROWER, PATRICK: ADOPTION CASE

1966

~~D 24, A 2-7~~

ADOPTED GREGORY PATRICK BROWER AGEX 2 MTHS FOR CHRISTMAS

BROWER, REV. PETER W.: CHRISTIAN REFORMED

1988

Je 22 B-2-1 N

Grand Rapids-Synod asks local church to stop using women  
as adjunct elders.



BROWER, SHANNON : POLITICIAN

1992

0 18 C 1-2

Challenging Pat Gagliardi, Dem House leader; GOP's strategy  
to take control of house-keep them busy in own districts=

Mitzelfeld

-1994-

0 13 A 10-1

Det.News endorses her for state House, 107th District

-1996-

0e 1 2 C-2-1

BROWER, SHAREN : ARTIST

1996

Je 12 C-2-1

Wins \$48.7 million in ink patent case with Flint Ink Corp.

BROWER, SIDNA: MISSISSIPPI EDITOR

1962

OXFORD, MISS-EDITOR OF THE MISSISSIPPIAN, WROTE EDITORIAL APPEALING TO STUDENTS AT U OF MISS TO STOP RIOTS THAT BRING DISGRACE ON UNIV.

O 1, A-8-7

OXFORD-AFTER ABOVE EDITORIAL ON UNIV. OF MISS. SHAME-THE PAPERS ADVERTISING MANAGER, JIM LIDDELL, SUGGESTED A MEMORIAL TO DEAD RIOT VICTIM, PAUL GUIHARD

O 2, B-10-1 FIN5

JOINS 1,000 COLLEGIATE EDITORS NOW CONVENING IN DET.-SALSINGER

O 28, D-11-2

OXFORD-13 MEMBER STUDENT ACTIVITIES COMM AT U OF MISS PASSED RESOLUTION ON CENSURING ABOVE

N 30, A-3-8

OXFORD-REPRIMANDED BY U OF MISS FOR FAILURE TO UPHOLD STUDENT RIGHTS

D 5, C-19-6

BRAVE GIRL EDITOR-EDIT.

—1963—

D 7, R-12-1

OXFORD, MISS-NOMINATED FOR PULITZER PRIZE FOR EDITORIALS DURING INTEGRATION AT U OF MISS

JA 11, B-14-2

BROWER, DR STEPHEN : PROFESSOR

1979

F 19, A-4-3

SALT LAKE CITY-SAYS ATOMIC ENERGY COMSN TRIED TO BUY-OFF RANCHER  
WHOSE SHEEP DIED FROM ATOM TEST FALLOUT IN '50s & '60s

F 19, A-3-5 2DOT

SLC-SAYS SHEEP WERENT ONLY VICTIMS OF FALLOUT, CITES  
CANCER STATISTICS

BROWER, SUSAN : SLAIN

1980

O 21, B-10-2

KILLED AT 2466 W GRAND BLVD, 4 MEN WITH SHOTGU NS SOUGHT,  
DRUG RELATED

BROWN, A. GORDON : TANK RAD IOMAN:

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

AG 9, 15-5

BROWN, DR. A.O.: EYE GLASS COLLECTOR: DETROIT

1954

My 10, 20-1

ABOVE'S COLLECTION OF ANCIENT EYE GLASSES-LUTZ

BROWN, A. ROY: TORONTO: FLIER WHO KILLED GERMAN  
BARON RICHTOFEN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 20, 12-3

In Det. for air show, interviewed about war episode.

--1944--

MR 10, 21-5

MR 18, 3-1

DIED IN STOUFFVILLE, ONT. AGE 50

ED-COMMENTING ON HIS DEATH



BROWN, A. WHITNEY - AUTHOR

1991

Ar 23, F-1-2

Is Saturday Night Live satirist, writes book, "The Big Picture" excerpts  
from book-McWilliams

Ap 23, F-2-3

Excerpts from book roasts Reagan legacy, book "The Big Picture"

BROWN, AARON - FORMER BOXER 'THE DIXIE KID'

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 24,4-1-2 1\*

NEAR DEATH SFTER FALL; HE SET A PRECEDENT IN PARIS

---1934---

AP 14,15-5

DIED, WEEK AGO, AGE 51; DONATIONS SOUGHT TO SAVE HIM FROM PAUPER'S GRAVE

1975

BROWN, AARON - FOOTBALL

MY 8, F-1-2

OHIO STATE UNIV. PLAYER, ADMITTED ACCEPTING MONEY FROM MSU COACH  
WHILE BEING RECRUITED AS HIGH SCHOOL SENIOR

BROWN, AARON S. - BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

JL 18, 1-8-5

ASSIGNED AS VICE-CONSUL TO MEX. CITY

---1939---

JL 10, 25-7

NAMED AMER. VICE-CONSUL AT WARSAW

-----1961----- F 24, A-13-3

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO NICARAGUA ---1963---

JE 8, A-7-5

SAYS AMONG THE 35% OF NICARAGUANS WHO CAN READ & WRITE THERE IS CONCERN  
ABOUT DANGER OF CASTROISM-WELSH

BROWN, MRS. ABEL - BERVILLE

1904

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 25, 1-4

Brutally beaten to death, George Bersass, suspect D 26, 1-8

Bersass confesses he killed her because she refused to run away with him D 28, 3-1

Confession a string of lies; goes to prison

BROWN, ADAH : PSYCHIC

1980

AP7, B-2-1 W

ROCKWOOD-GIVES PREDICTIONS-WEIST

BROWN, ADAM: RED WINGS

1944

INDUCTED INTO THE CANADIAN NAVY

Form 1656

MY 18, 27-4

---1946---

D 10, 23-2

RED WINGS TRADE ABOVE TO CHI BLACK HAWKS :GET PETE HORECK

---1960---

AG 10, D-2-1

OBIT; DIES AT 40 YRS OF AGE AG 9TH IN HAMILTON, ONT.

BROWN, ADAM: PARENTS

1971

S 22,B-1- D

WIFE & HUSBAND ,PARENTS OF 17 CHILDREN STILL LOG  
HOURS OF VOLUNTEER COMMUNITY SERVICE-McCALL



BROWN, ADAM: AIDS VIRUS

1992

Ore. man with HIV indicted for having sex with children

Brown in jail awaiting trial on 26 counts of attempted murder and sexual abuse of children

BROWN, ADELBERT O.: DETROIT POLICE LIEUTENANT

1940

POLICE BOARD APPROVES HIS RETIREMENT REQUEST

Form 1656

---1941---

FED. GOVT. SUES ABOVE, WIFE & 2 DAUGHTERS FOR DELINQUENT

---1942---

DIED FEB. 18 AT AGE OF 53

DIED FEB. FEB. 18, OBIT

JL 4, 20-8

MR 15, 19-5

INCOME TAX

F 19, 48-3

F 20, 32-4

1987

BROWN, ADRIENE; MURDERED

My 21, B-1-4

Usband, Michael Brown Sr., convicted of stabbing her N 23  
at home on Buckingham on east side.-Stinson

	Ap 6 A-2-1
Aiken, SC-Claims husband beat her.	Ap 10 A-3=1
Arrested in August, Ga. on drug chg.	My 11 A-2-3
Arrested for torching hotel room in Bedford, NH.	
	My 20 A-1-2
Husband blames her for his run-ins with law sparked by his fights with her.	My 21 A-1-1
Augusta, Ga.-Arrested for 3rd time in little over a month & chgd with possession of drug PCP.	My 24, A-2-1
Convicted in Augusta, Ga. of PCP possession	
-1995-	My 18 A 2-1
Treated for prescription drug overdose	
Jan. 6	Ja 08 A 2-2
She died/following cosmetic surgery; Husband, James, distraught, says attorney	

-1996-

Ja 09 A 2-3

Prelim.autopsy shows she had signs of heart disease,age 45

BROWN, MISS AGNES - DET.

1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 27, 1-4

Sister of David A. Brown killed in safety zone  
by car driven by Horace H. Newsome

BROWN, MRS. AGNES

HAUNTED HOUSE: DETROIT

1959

REPORTS FURNITURE MOVING & POUNDING HEARD FROM BASEMENT OF HER HOME	MR 16, 1-1 LF
AT 2550 FERRY PARK	MR 17, 17-1
POLICE STUDY MYSTERY-SIMMONS	MR 18, 7-1
POLICE ASK CITY ENGINEERS TO STUDY GHOST MYSTERY	MR 19, 1-1
POLICE STILL GHOST	MR 20, 1-4
GHOST PROVES TO BE WEAK BALLS & POOR PLUMBING-HARRIS	

BROWN, AL - BOXER

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 19, 25-7

Wins batomweight recognition by defeating Vidal  
Gregoria of Spain

Je 20, 33-8

Unrecognized by Nation Boxing Assoc.

1932

JL 12, 22-6

REACHES PARIS AFTER SUCCESSFULLY EVADING CROWD AT MARSEILLES

--1944--

JA 20, 15-3

PANAMA CITY- BEATEN BY CHALKY NICHOLS

--1944--

MR 13, 13-2

BEAT MIKE BELLOISE, DECISION

--1951--

AP 15, 4-1-3

DIED AP 11,



BROWN, AL : DETROIT NEGRO BOXER

1942

Form 1656  
WINS BOUT OVER RED BURMAN IN BALTIMORE O 26 WHEN MOUTHPIECE LODGED IN  
BURMAN'S THROAT --1944--  
PANAMA CITY-BEATEN BY CHALKY WRIGHT

O 27, 23-1  
JA 24, 15-3

**BROWN, AL - BUSINESSMAN**

**1976**

**OWNS CLASSIC MOVIE & COMIC CENTER, FARMINGTON, THAT RENTS TOP  
FILMS TO VIEW IN OWN HOME-KIRBY**

BROWN, ALAN : U. OF WINDSOR RETIRED PROFESSOR

1995

O 19 D 5-1

Rosa Schreiber, Austria to be honored at Holocaust Mem.Ctr;  
helped Brown, in Nazi labor camp, WWII-Cardenas

1976

~~BROWN, ALBERT: RETIREMENT JUL 6, B-1-2 STATE~~  
SAGINAW- DISCUSSES FORCED RETIREMENT.

BROWN, ALBERT - DETROIT NEGRO

1950

JA 8, 1-15-3

KILLS DAWK SHIVERS BY SHOOTING

**BROWN, ALBERT: DETROIT**

1972

**35 YR OLD DISABLED LATHE OPERATOR, STOPPED TO VOTE ON WAY  
TO HOSPITAL ---GREENE**

**N8, A-22-5**

BROWN, ALBERT L. : SOLDIER

1967  
Ag 27, A-24-2

ANTRIM COUNTY SOLDIER KILLED IN VIETNAM

BROWN, ALBERT M : ARMY

1943

WOUNDED IN ACTION

Form 1656

S 15, 23-1



BROWN, ALBERT W.: EAST.MICH.UNIV.

1960

NAMED DEAN OF COLLEGE OF ARTS & SCIENCES AT ABOVE 1965 F 27, A-7-4

LANSING-ROMNEY APPTS AS ACTING DIRECTOR OF MICH ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY  
OFFICE JE 9, A-11-8

BROWN, ALEC E.:

IMMIGRATION PROBLEM: DETROIT

1953

F 9, 24-3

ABOVE WAGING BATTLE TO BRING HIS GERMAN BRIDE TO U.S. TO GIVE BIRTH TO  
THEIR CHILD IN U.S.

AP 29, 1-5

ABOVE'S WIFE IS CLEARED FOR RESIDENCE IN U.S.; ARRIVES AT HER HOME IN  
DET. TO AWAIT BIRTH OF BABY-GLAZIER

BROWN, ALEX : SUICIDE

1991

Ja 11 B 1-2

17, of Detroit, shot his girlfriend, Antonette Evans, 16,  
and then killed himself. Evans is in critical condition.  
Mitchell 11 & Grant

Ja 16 G-13-6

18, of Det; services held.

BROWN, ALEX M.: ROSEVILLE

1972

CHAIRMAN OF THE ROSEVILLE ACTION GROUP--GLAZIER  
Ag26, A-1-2

DISAVOWS BOYCOTTS CALLED BY THE NAG--SAYS BOYCOTTS CONFUSE  
PUBLIC AND ACCOMPLISH NOTHING--TITTSWORTH  
F5, A-1-5

1968

BROWN ALFRED MURDERER

D23, A-2-4 RACE

HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE DRUG DEATH OF BOOKER SMITH JR.

BROWN, ALFRED L: AUTO PARTS ROBBERY

1976

JL2, A-3-1

UAW TRIO INCLUDING ABOVE ACCUSED OF STEALING AUTO  
AND TRUCK PARTS FR. FORDTPLANT.

BROWN, PVT. ALEXANDER A.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1943

REPORTED KILLED IN ITALY

Form 1656

D 20, 15-2

BROWN, ALISON ANN : AUTO VICTIM

1995

Ja 23 B 1-1 N

33, of Dryden was killed when her minivan rolled over on a snow covered road & hit a tree. - Wowk



BROWN, ALLEN -

STURGIS, MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 5,1-9-6

16 YRS OLD, SENTC 30-45 YRS FOR RAPE

BROWN, ALLEN:

DETROIT ATTORNEY

1938

Form 1656

CONVICTED OF BRIBERY CHARGE, AWAITS SENTC  
GIVEN 6 MONTHS PROBATION ON JOB SELLING CHARGE

MR 29,23-1-BLST  
AP 5,2-4-BLST

BROWN, DR. ALLEN: FARMINGTON DENTIST

1972

S29, B-17-1 N

ON ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR FIRST ANNUAL WALK FOR MANKIND,  
TO RAISE FUNDS FOR MEDICAL RELIEF FOR NEEDY ON "WORLDWIDE  
BASIS"

BROWN, LT. ALLEN TUPPER: STEPSON OF GEN. GEO.C.MARSHALL

1944

KILLED BY 29 IN TANK ACTION IN ITALY

Form 1656

MY 30, 1-1 BS

BROWN, ALONZO JR : MURDER

1977

Ag 20, A-14-2

AGE 43 ACCUSED OF ARSON IN APT FIRE THAT KILLED Gobel  
Brewer 78

Ag 21, A-2-3

HAD BEEN RELEASED BY POLICE HOURS BEFORE FATAL BLAZE-  
KENYON

BROWN, ALVIN: QUADRIPLLEGIC

1990

S 28 B-3-2

Torch Drive lights up his future.--Tschirhart

BROWN, AMOS T : RELEASED

1977

JE 14, B-1-3 D  
CHARGES DROPPED AGAINST HIM & BRENDA REID IN FELONY  
ROBBERY DEATH OF DEJUAN MORRIS AGE 2; OTHERS STILL  
CHARGED

BROWN, AMY: FIRE VICTIM

1988

F 12 B-3-1 DWE

Age 90, of Det.; died in fire set by firebomb.

F 17 B-3-1 N

4 chgd in her firebombing death.



BROWN, ANDREW J : MURDERED

1967

Mr 20, A-8-3 5\*

SLAIN OVER \$2,000 DEBT AT HIS SERVICE STATION, 12847 LINWOOD

BROWN, ANDREW

UAW SOCIAL DIRECTOR

1960

GIVEN AWARD OF MERIT BY DET. CHAPTER OF NAT'L ASSN OF SOCIAL WORKERS  
AP 28, A-6-1 FIN 5

WINS 1959-60 AWARD OF MAXM MERIT BY DET MET CHAPTER OF  
NATL ASSN OF SOCIAL WORKER  
AP 26, B-1-1

—1965— D 9, B-21-1  
ELECTED Bd OF TRUSTEES OF MICH CANCER FOUNDATION

BROWN, ANDRE : CUSTODY

1989

MR 8, B-3-1DWE

2, relatives sought. Brown taken from nw Det house during  
police drug raid

BROWN, ANDY: HOCKEY

1973

TRADED BY DETROIT RED LWINGS TO PITTSBURGH PENGUINS---  
BRENNAN

F26, D-4-5

BROWN, ANGELA: COUNCIL CAND

1993

S 15 A 9-1

City Council prim election results

O 10 B 2-1

Det.News endorses Brown for Detroit City Council-Edit

N 03 A 10-1

Lost in race for City Council

BROWN, ANNE : SINGER

1943

Form 1656  
BECOMES STAR OF CONCERT STAGE-HARFEL  
GAVE FINE RECITAL IN DET. MR 8-MCLAUCHLIN  
FEWER THAN 400 HEAR HER SING IN DET.

---1946---  
SANG AT MASONIC AUDITORIUM FEB 14-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1947---  
AT MUSIC HALL FEB 4-REVIEW-MCLAUCHLIN  
---1948---  
TO WED THORLEIF SCHJELDERUP, LAWYER, MAY 11

MR 8, 4-3-BS

MR 9, 12-4

N 8, 10-5

F 15, 19-4

F 5, 28-5

Ap 27, 13-6

BROWN, MRS. ANNIE: MODISTE

1969

N 18, D-3-3

OF CADILLAC, 41, SEWING DASHIKIS FOR HARAMBEE HOUSE COMMUNITY  
CENTER-PETRIE

BROWN, ANNIE H. - STONEHAM, MASS.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 10, 6-4 Sp  
Leaves \$2,000,000 to charities; forgoes matrimony to devote life to amassing riches



BROWN, ANSLEY GEORGE - DETROIT

1946

HEAD REDFORD POST AMVETS:BB1 CHARGES HIM WITH MASQUERADING IN US ARMY  
MR/SGT'S UNIFORM  
JAILED AFTER ARRAIGNMENT, FAILED TO POST BOND

N 19, 11-3

N 21, 19-3

BROWN, ANTHONY: KILLED

1970

MY 8, A-1-1

KILLED BY ARVILLE GARLAND WHEN FATHER FOUND THAT HIS DAUGHTER LIVING WITH ABOVE & 2 OTHER BOYS WHO WERE ALSO MURDERED-MANARDO.

MY 9, A-2-2

ALTHOUGH HE WAS ONLY 16 HE CLAIMED TO BE 18 AND USED A NAME ALIAS OF "TONY SHEARS." -PAVICH. MY 10, A-1-3

DUETO A FATHERS VALUES CLASHING WITH YOUNGER GENERATION, BROWN AND 3 OTHERS DEAD- GETZ. PAVICH.

BROWN, ANTHONY: SLAIN

1992

Mr 10 B 3-6E

investigating possible drug links in killing of Brown,22.

**BROWN, ANTHONY T. : MURDER CHARGE**

**1982**

**MY 25, B-4-1**

**17, OF GR RAPIDS, CHGD IN STABBING DEATH OF STEPDAD, SAMMIE  
PALMER 37.**

BROWN, ANTHONY : ACCIDENT

1981

0 4, B-1-2

13, OF CLARKSTON, BODY FOUND IN FIELD. MAY HAVE DIED WHILE  
PRACTICING JUMPS OVER DITCH WITH DIRT BIKE-COHEN

BROWN, ANTHONY K. : MARINE

1983

O 26, A-1-1

24, MARINE MISSING & PRESUMED DEAD IN BEIRUT BOMB BLAST.

O 30, A-12-1

REMEMBERED BY FAMILY.

N 2, D-10-4

BODY RETURNED FROM LEBANON.

N 3, A-1-2

THIS BODY FIRST OF MICH. SERVICEMAN KILLED IN LEBANON TO  
ARRIVE HOME.

N 3, A-3-1

MEMORIAL SERVICE HELD IN OR CHARD LAKE.-ILKA&WA RREN

N 4, A-11-1

OBIT-AGE 24, KILLED IN BEIRUT EXPLOSION OCT 23

-1984-

JL6, A-3-5

REAGAN OFFERS SYMPATHY TO PARENTS, VISITS MOTHER VERABROWN  
AT GM PLANT-KATZ

O 21, A-1-2

FAMILY STILL LIVES WITH PAIN OF BOMBING-ENG

BROWN, ANTHONY LAMAR : ASSAULT

1993

Mr 3 A 2-5

LA - 25 was ordered to serve concurrent 2 yr terms for beating Reginald Denny.

BROWNE, ANTHONY P.: DESIGNER

1992

F 22, D-14-1

Designs for Oprah & other celebrity clients, favorite color  
is green-Colborn

O 30 E 1-2 X

Govt agency is attempting to foreclose on Birm's Townsend  
Hotel-Dickerson



BROWN, ANTHONY S : BUSINESSMAN

1979

D 16, B-1-4

REVIVED OLD DET EDISON BRANCH BLDG AT 220 MERRILL IN  
B'HAM -1982- JL 20, A-1-2

& ERIC LUTZ ARE WORKING ON 3 RESTORATION PROJECTS IN B'HAM-  
WOERPEL -1983- MY 5, B-1-1N

BUYS TWEENY'S CAFE.

-1984-

JL 1, B-1-4

& ERIC Y. LUTZ PULLED PLUG ON THEIR JOINT MULTIMILLION DOLL  
AR VENTURE DUE TO SMALL NUMBER OF DEBTS-BEER&MARTINDALE

-1991-

Mr 24 C-1-4

Recession hurts top developers after office-building  
industry overdid it.--Ourlian

-1990

L 08 B 1-3

Filed for bankruptcy-Larabee



-1992

O 30 E 1-2

Govt agency is attempting to foreclose on BB  
Birmingham's Townsend Hotel-Dickerson

-1995

D 08 C 1-5-

Filed for bankruptcy-Larabee

BROWN, ANTONIO D. : STABBING DEATH

1986

J1 15, B-5-3NoDot

Teen 14 held in death of Brown 24.

BROWN, ANTIWAN: TEEN SHOT TOURIST

1994

Ja 14 A 5-1

Teen who shot tourist, Renate Morlack in Fla, he wanted every  
body to know he was bad

BROWN, ARBY : SHOT

1987

Mr 26, B-3-3

Age19 wounded nr 5000 Field

BROWN, ARNIE - HOCKEY

1965

NY-SIGNED BY NEW YORK RANGERS

0-24, D-2-5

TRADED TO DET. RED WINGS-BRENNAN

---1971--- F2, C-1-2

TRADED BY RED WINGS TO THE NEW YORK ISLANDERS---BRENNAN

---1972--- 05, D-1-2

REFUSES TO PLAY FOR THE NEW YORK ISLANDERS RETURNS HOME  
TO DETROIT---BRENNAN

018, D-2-1

UNIONDALE, N.Y.---TRADED BY NEW YORK ISLANDERS TO ATLANTA  
FLAMES FOR ERNIE HICKE

---1973--- F14, D-4-7

My30, D-6-3

SAME.

BROWN, ARNOLD: SALVATION ARMY

1977

My6, D16-1

LONDON- CANADIAN NAMED GENERAL OF WORLDWIDE CHRISTIAN  
EVANGELICAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE ORG. JL 16, A-23-6  
TO TAKE OVER LEADERSHIP OF SALVATION ARMY

BROWN, ARNOLD:      PHYSICIAN: PONTIAC, MICH

1956

NAMED CHIEF OF MEDICAL STAFF OF PONTIAC GENERAL HOSPITAL

D 22, 17-4



BROWN, ART - ICE SKATER

1934

Form 1656

SETS NEW RECORD IN MEET AT WYANDOTTE-WALTER

JA 18, 20-1

---1939---

F 6, 21-6

WINS MICH. SENIOR SPEED SKATING TITLE-WALTER

MR 11, 13-2

WINS SENIOR MEN'S CHAMPSP IN ONTARIO INDOOR CHAMPSPS

---1940---

JA 20, 13-2

TREATS FROST-BITTEN FEET: OUT OF SKATING MEET

---1941---

MY 19, 22-6

WINS DET. BICYCLE TITLE

BROWN, ART: FRIEND OF PRES. GERALD FORD

1974

N28, A-14-4

INVITED TO SPEND AT WHITE HOUSE AFTER FB REUNION.

BROWN, ARTHUR - UTAH SENATOR

1906

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 9, 1-7

Shot down by Mrs. Annie M. Bradley, of Salt Lake City, in "ashington; said he refused to marry her; Brown formerly lived in Kalamazoo

D 19, 14-2

Annie Bradley tells why she shot Brown

N 5, 8-4 1907

High law will figure in trial of Mrs. Bradley

SEE ALSO: BRADLEY, MRS. ANNIE M. - SLAYER

BROWN, ARTHUR : POLICEMAN

1987

Shot wandering cow nr Eastern Market

Ap17, B\_1-5

BROWN, CAPT. ARUTHUR E. -

MICHIGAN NATIONAL GUARD

1934

HONORED BY OFFICERS OF 1<sup>ST</sup> BATTALION AG 30

Form 1656  
---1943---

AG 31, 8-1

JE 3, 46-4

JL 30, 4-6

BIOG SKETCH-JERRY SMITH  
PROMOTED TO COLONEL

BROWN, ARTHUR E.

CADIDATE FOR CIRCUIT 1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Expresses opinion on how to clear docket

Defeated for nomination; off.-12,074

Official count - 11,968

Mr 3,5-22-4

Mr 5,16-7

Mr 12,46-4

1930.

Defeated for Legislature S 9, polling 13,595

votes, incomplete

1932

GOP CANDIDATE FOR STATE SENATE, 1ST DISTRICT, NOMINATED; POLLED 2,777 VOTES

S 15,4-3

S 25,1-10-6

N 10,36-3

OFFICIAL COUNT, 2876 VOTES

DEFEATED N 8; 28,307 VOTES (INCOMPLETE) — 1934 —

GOP NOMINEE FOR STATE SENATE S 11 PRIMARY - 1925 VOTES

S 13,44-4

N 7,4-4

DEFEATED N 6 - 22,379 VOTES (INCOMPLETE)

-----1934-----  
TO PROTEST RE-ELECTION OF SEN LEE A GORMAN

D 20,35-4

-----1936-----  
LOSES S 15 PRIMARY;5TH DIST;POLLS 1,503;(INCOMPLETE)

S 16, 38-4

-----1938-----  
WINS GOP PRIMARY S 13 FOR STATE SEN.,5TH DIST:POLLS 5515 (INCOMPLETE)

S 14,23-2

N 9, 28-8

LOSES IN 5TH DIST N 8:POLLS 31028 (INCOMPLETE)

S 12, 42-2

-----1940-----  
NOM.S 10 PRIMARY GOP STATE SEN.5TH DIST.,POLLED 6399 -N 6, 14-8 BS MO  
DEF.STATE SEN.N 8 ELEC.5TH DIST.POLLED 33094 (INCOMPLETE)

N 6, 14-8 BS MO

N 25, A-16-1

-----1964-----  
WIFE DIED NOV.24,AGE 69

Form 1656

TO BE INSTALLED 0 18 AS COMMANDER OF POLICE POST, AMERICAN LEGION  
 ---1936---

PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT IN UNIFORM DIVISION  
 ---1937---

MEMBER OF POLICE OIL SYNDICATE; FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE: OIL : MICH. :  
 BUCKEYE TWSP. ---1938---

MAY BE PROMOTED TO HEAD OF POLICE RECORD BUREAU  
 ---1939---

PROMOTED TO HEAD OF RECORD BUREAU

GD. JURY DEMANDS REMOVAL OF ABOVE: ISSUED GUN PERMITS TO PRIVATE GUARDS  
 AT POLICY & PARI-MUTUEL HOUSES ---1940---

FACES TRIAL ON CHGS. CONDUCT UNBECOMING OFFICER

FACES TRIAL BOARD MAY 15: CHGD. MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE

AWAITS DECISION BY TRIAL BD. ON DISMISSAL

REPRIMANDED BY TRIAL BD: RETAINS JOB

RETIREMENT APPROVED BY BOARD

DIED TODAY: 56 YRS OLD-

TO BE BURIED S 14

0 18, 4-3

N 12, 1-8

MR 28, 1-1-6

D 31, 1-3

JA 1, 1-1-8

F 1, 1-8

MY 14, 25-2

MY 15, 27-1

MY 16, 24-3

MY 18, 19-7

J 11, 4-6

S 10, 2-6

S 11, 1-8-3



BROWN, ARTHUR JAMES : DRAFT EVADER

1942

Form 1656

SENTC.TO 18 MOS.FOR FAILURE TO REGISTER

D 22, 24-4

BROWN, ARTHUR N. - TRAFFIC CHARGE

1955

N 2, 37-0

ABOVE FINED \$10 FOR 8 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS.

-----1959-----

MR 14, 7-1

GIVEN PROBATION FOR 1 YR BY JUDGE WATTS; ABOVE IS MANAGER OF OK DRIVING SCHOOL IN DETROIT-WOLFF

**BROWN, ARTHUR N. : TAX EVASION**

**1980**

**JL 8, A-3-1AM**

**51, OF S/FIELD, CLAIMS HE'S NOT DRUG DEALER OR TAX CHEAT.  
CONVICTED OF TAX EVASION-MARTINDALE**

BROWN, ARTHUR ROSS:

KIDNAP-SLAYER:

CALIF.

1955

HELD AFTER FBI SAYS HE CONFESSED TO KIDNAP-MURDER OF MRS. WILMA ALLEN  
IN AUG. 4TH

N 15, 1-4

TELLS OF THE MURDER OF MRS. WILMA ALLEN

N 17, 59-2

KANSAS CITY-INDICTED ON A KIDNAPING CHG.

N 29, 13-5

—DET. PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955, THRU JA 15, 1956  
—1956—

JA 26, 3-3

SENT TO DEATH IN KIDNAP-MURDER ON F 24  
ABOVE TO DIE AFTER MIDNIGHT TONIGHT

F 23, 3-1

JEFFERSON CITY, MO.—DIES IN GAS CHAMBER TODAY FOR KIDNAP-SLAYING OF  
MRS. WILMA ALLEN; 30 YRS OF AGE

F 24, 39-4

**BROWN, SIR ARTHUR WHITTEN: ENGLISH FLIER**

**1919**

GOES AS NAVIGATOR WITH CAPT JACK ALCOCK INFLIGHT FROM  
ST JOHNS, NEWFOUNDALND FOR IRELAND  
LANDED ON IRISH COAST; LONDON CELEBRATES FIRST DIERCT  
FLIGHT; MEN WIN \$50,000 PRIZE MONEY

1656

JE 14,1-1

JE 16,1-1.

—1941—

MY 20,9-8

NAMED LT -COL & BATTALION COMMANDER OF HOMEGUARD

—1959—

MR 10,36-7

IRISH AIR LINES TO UNVEIL MEMORIAL JE 15TH TO ABOVE

—1964—

JE 15,C-6-1

NY--45 YRS AGO TODAY IN 191 ABOVE CAPT JOHN ALCOCK  
BECAME FIRST MEN EVER TO FLY ATLANTIC NONSTOP

BROWN, DR. ARTHUR WAYNE :EDUCATOR

1969

JL 31, A-3-4

ABOVE NEW PRES. OF DET. MARYGROVE COLLEGE.- MANSER.

Ag2, A-6-5

ABOVE NEW PRES. OF MARYGROVE HAS HIS BACKGROUND DISCUSSED  
- MANSER.

--1970--

AP 18, A-4-1

WILL BE GOOD CHANGE FOR MERCY COLLEGE- EDIT.

Ag 2, Roto 26

TALKING ABOUT JOB AS PRESIDENT OF MARYGROVE--MANSER

--1972--

F 10, C-3-1

ANNOUNCED RESIGNATION OF ABOVE

F 13, A-17-1

RESIGNATION OF MARYGROVE COLLEGE PRES ABOVE CAUGHT  
BOARD BY SURPRISE---MANSER

Ag15, A-9-3

RESIGNED AS PRESIDENT OF MARYGROVE COLLEGE IN DETROIT , TO  
BECOME DEAN AT BARUCH COLLEGE OF THE CITY UNIVERSITY OF NEW  
YORK

BROWN, MRS. ASENATHW.:

AUTO ACCIDENT: DETROIT

1955

MY 11, 18-3  
HELD FOR CHAIN OF ACCIDENTS IN WHICH SHE SMASHED INTO 4 CARS, HIT PED-  
ESTRIAN PAT. BRIELEY, & RAMS INTO DRUG STORE INJURING CLERK INSIDE

MY 11, 84-3  
JE 16, 48-3  
TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING  
FINED \$75, 1 YR NO DRIVING PROBATION, IN RECKLESS DRIVING CON.

BROWN, AUDREY E. - GRAND RAPIDS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 27,12-6

BODY FOUND ON RR TRACKS-SEEK TO DETERMINE CAUSE OF DEATH

N 28,4-2

DECIDE SHE WAS KILLED BY TRAIN ---1934---

JA 8,16-5

GEO KINNEY ADMITS BEATING HER & LEAVING HER ON RR TRACK TO DIE



BROWN, AUDREY K

PROFESSOR: WAYNE STATE U.

1958

My 28, 16-1 1H  
SAYS DETROIT IS WORLD CENTER OF INFORMATION ABOUT LEUKEMIA & OTHER  
BLOOD DISEASES THRU WORK OF CHILDREN'S LEUKEMIA FOUNDATION OF MICH.-OL  
IVER

BROWN, AZALEE: MURDERED

N29, A-3-2

1974

BODY FOUND IN BACK SEAT OF CAR PARKED ON JEROME

BROWN, B. FRANK - EDUCATOR

1965

ATLANTIC CITY - SAYS EDUCATORS SHOULD MOVE OUT OF A POSITION OF "ENTRENCHED CONVENTIONALITY" - SALSINGER

F 12, B-8-5

---1966---

JL 2, B-16-3

PRINCIPAL OF MELBOURNE HIGH SCHOOL INNOVATING CONTRACT EDUCATION FOR STUDENTS TO BEGIN IN FALL - SALSINGER

-----1969-----

F16, A-23-1

ATLANTIC CITY - HIGH SCHOOL UNREST IS LINKED TO SDS BLUE-PRINT. - SALSINGER.

BROWN, BAILEY : JUDGE

1979

JA 13, A-11-2

MEMPHIS, ? TENN-RECOMMENDED FOR SEAT ON 6TH US CIRCUIT CT OF  
APPEALS.

BROWN, BARBARA - ST. IGNACE, MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

NAMED QUEEN OF 1940 NATL. CHERRY FESTIVAL

MY 21, 8-5

NAMED QUEEN OF 1940 ATL. CHERRY FESTIVAL-FOTO

MY 23, 26-5

CUTS GIANT PIE OF 1,000 CHERRY TARTS AT NY WORLD'S FAIR-JL 9, 19-3 NITE

JL 9, 19-3 NITE

QUEEN QUALIFIED FOR CROWN, CAN BAKE CHERRY PIE

JL 14, 5-21-6 1\*

CROWNED QUEEN NATL. CHERRY FEST. JL 18 BY REP. ALBERT ENGEL

JL 19, 17-2

BROWN, MRS BARBARA- FIRE

1966

JA 5, D-6-4

4 OF HER 5 CHILDREN DIED IN FIRE AT THEIR 3980 ARCADIA HOME IN WATER-  
FORD TWP

BROWN, BARRY: LABOR DEPT.

F25, B-4-1 1969

ANSING-ABOVE NAMED BY GOV. MILLIKEN TO HEAD THE STATE LABOR DEPT.

---1971---

JE 3, C-8-1

SAYS AUTO INDUSTRY & STATE'S LOGGING OPERATION ALREADY COVERED BY STATE SAFETY STANDARDS STRICK ENOUGH TO MEET MOST OF NEW FED REQUIREMENTS--CAIN

O 13, B-5-1

CALLED US SUPREME COURT DECISION UPHOLDING LAWS DENYING PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RIGHT TO STRIK ILLOGICAL--SCHUSTER

D17, D-6-4

CHARGES BEING MADE THAT TUNNEL PROBERB ARE STALLING ON REPORT OF BLAST AT LAKE HURON--WENDLAND.

D17, C-3-5

SAYS LABOR DEPT. TO START ACCEPTING COMPLAINTS ON SEX BIAS BR WOMEN.

---1972---

JA 26, A-19-3

NAMED HEAD OF SPECIAL SUBCOMMITTEE TO STUDY TUNNEL CONSTRUCTION WORK FOR FED CONSTRUCTION SAFETY

AP 1, A-3-1

GERALD J REMUS ATTACKED ABOVE & ANNOUNCEMENT THAT WOULD CITE ABOVE AGENCY FOR FAILING TO MAINTAIN COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN CONTRACTORS ON PORT HURON WATER TUNNEL--NEWMAN/ENGLE

---1972----

N26, A-26-2

Lansing---Says he knows he's being considered for appt.  
as U.S. secretary of Labor ---1973--- MR11, A-1-1

CALLED LABOR LAWS UNFAIR TO MINORS---TRELOAR

---1974---

Ag 17, A-3-1

LANSING-RESIGNED AS HEAD OF MICH. DEPT. OF LABOR-SCHUSTER

Ag 19, B-3-1

MILLIKEN WITHHOLDS BACKING OF HIM FOR ATTY. GEN. UNTIL STATE  
BD. OF ETHICS RULE ON CHARGES AGAINST HIM Ag 20, B-4-1

STATE BD. OF ETHICS HOLDS KEY TO HIS POLITICAL FUTURE-

ENGLE

Ag 22, A-20-1

WITHDRAWS AS CANDIDATE FOR REP. NOM. OF ATTY. GEN. WHEN  
ETHICS BOARD DELAYS ACTION-ENGLE

Ag 23, B-7-5

GOP SEEKS ASPIRANT SINCE HIS WITHDRAWAL-ENGLE Ag 26, A-4-4

LANSING-STATE BD. OF ETHICS 1ST CASE ON PART OF STATE EMPLOYEES  
PRACTICES, DROPPED OUT OF ATTY. GEN. GOP RACE S 3, B-6-1

CODES OF ETHICS NO CURE-ALL FOR PUBLIC OFFICIALS-EDIT.



1974

BROWN, BARRY - LABOR LEADER

S 12, D-12-1

ETHIC BOARD VOTED IT NO LONGER HAS JURISDICTION IN BROWN'S  
CASE, BECAUSE BROWN RESIGNED POST-MLEZKO N 1, C-1-1  
LANSING-CLEARED OF MISCONDUCT CHARGES

---1977---F2, F-3-1

LANSING- CLEARED OF MISCONDUCT CHARGES BY ATTY.GEN.  
FRANK KELLEY..

AP 20, B-2-2 ST

LANS-PROBE DROPPED

-1-9-78-

JA 11, B-6-2 D

BROWN & MEMBERS OF LLOYD, CARR & CO BROKERAGE FIRM  
ARRESTED FOR CONTEMPT IN PROBE OF PRACTICES-HADDEN & CAI

**BROWN, BARTON : EXEC**

**1983**

**JE 28, B-7-2**

**PROMOTED TO GM VP IN CHARGE OF ASIAN & AFRICAN VENTURES**

BROWN, BASIL W.

POLITICIAN: MICHIGAN

1956

AG 8, '23-2  
WINS DEM. NOM. IN AG 7TH PRIMARY FOR STATE SEN. IN 3RD SIT.; POLLED 8, 616 (COMP)

N 7, 21-8

~~DEBATED~~ IN N 6TH ELECTION FOR STATE SEN. IN 3RD DIST.; ~~POLLED~~ WINS ELECTION; POLLED 90,702 (COMP) -----1957-----

JA 18, 39-1

TO SPONSOR BILL TO FORCE PARENTS OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN TO HAVE THEM INOCULATED AGST TYPHOID FEVER, DIPHTHERIA, POLIO & SMALLPOX

F 12, 15-3

ASKS LEG. TO PETITION CONG. TO KEEP THE PRESENT 4 1/2 PCT. INTEREST RATE ON GI HOME LOANS

F 15, 1-5

ASKS THAT U OF M. END FOOTBALL GAME DUE THIS FALL WITH UNIV. OF GA. WHICH HAS BARRED A HOME & HOME SERIES WITH TEAMS HAVING NEGRO PLAYERS  
HOENSHALL

F 16, 1-2

LEADS LEGISLATORS IN FIGHT TO STOP U OF M'S PLAYING U OF GEORGIA NEXT FALL-STAPLER

F 19, 8-5

ASKS LONG-RANGE PLAN ON GRID BIAS-U OF M. GEORGIA GAME CITED-

F 20, 29-6

INTRO. BILL INCREASING FROM 4 TO 10 YRS MAXIMUM SENTENCE FOR CRUELTY TO A CHILD

MR 7, 18-5 5\*

DROPS DEMAND THAT U OF M. CANCEL NEXT FALL'S FOOTBALL GAME AT ANN ARBOR WITH UNIV. OF GA.

-----1957-----

MR 8, 10-5

INTRO. BILL TO CREATE A 5 MEMBER ARTISAN COMMSN. WITH REGULATORY POWERS OVER ALL PEACETIME USES OF ATOMIC POWER

MR 28, 48-4

LANSING-SPONSORS BILL TO REVOKE OR SUSPEND REAL ESTATE LICENSES WHERE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IS SHOWN

AP 11, 1-8

HIS LEGISLATURE'S KILLING OF BILL TO PERMIT DET BD OF EDUCATION TO FLOAT BOND ISSUE WITHOUT VOTERS APPROVAL - HOENSCHELL

MY 30, 3-4

PLANS COURT TEST OF RACIAL DESIGNATION ON 2 TRAFFIC TICKETS HE RECEIVED  
HOENSCHELL

AG 29, 12-3

THREATS SEMI PUBLIC GOLF CLUBS WHICH HAVE PUBLIC, OR CLASS C, LIQUOR LICENSES WITH CIVIL RIGHTS LITIGATION

S 2, 7-3

BLASTS 3 TRAFFIC TICKETS GIVEN HIM POINTING OUT HE IS NEGRO - HOENSCHELL

O 2, 54-6

LANSING-PAYS \$10 IN TRAFFIC FINES TO WIN FIGHT FOR HIS RACE TODAY

O 5, 13-5 1H

PETITIONS LANSING CITY COUNCIL TODAY TO ERASE RACIAL DESIGNATION FROM TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS TICKETS GIVEN HIM

-----1958-----

JA 18, 7-4

SEEKS END OF BAIL BONDSMAN FEE SPLITTING SOUGHT

F 5, 47-8

INTRO. BILL FOR HOUSING BOARD PLAN

F 18, 14-2

PROPOSES LEGISLATION TO OUTLAW RACIAL DISCRIMINATION IN CONVALESCENT HOMES OPERATING WITH PUBLIC FUNDS

F 20, 27-3

COMMENTS ON BILL ENDING BAIL BOND FEE-SPLITTING

- URGES INQUIRY OF MICHIGAN BOXING-HOENSHALL JE 17, 25-6
- WINS DEM.NOM.FOR STATE SENATOR IN AG 5TH PRIMARY IN 3RD DIST.; POLLED; AG 6, 31-4  
10,746
- TO ASK SEN. INVESTIGATORS TO SEARCH FOR CITY RELIEF WASTE O 21, 33-3
- THREATENS TO TURN IN \$42 A DAY BILL TO GOPs FOR MEETING ON STATE GOV' WASTE THAT HAD BEEN CANCELED & HE WASN'T TOLD O 30, 29-4
- WINS N 4TH ELECTION FOR STATE SEN. IN 3RD DIST; POLLED 62,263 (COMP) N 5, 41-2
- 1959----- JA 6, 18-3
- LETTER TO EDITOR FROM ABOVE ON MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL CRISIS JA 23, 19-3
- PROPOSED LAW TO MODIFY NARCOTIC PENALTY F 5, 9-1
- INTRO.LEG. TO OUTLAW GIFTS & FEE SPLITTING BETW. BAIL BONDSMEN & CRIMINAL COURT EMPLOYEES OR OFFICIALS F 19, 30-1
- LANSING-INTRO.BILL FOR DETROIT TO GET POWER TO LOWER RENT FOR FAMILIES LIVING IN PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECTS MR 6, 8-1
- DECLARES WAR ON STATE PAROLE BD. TODAY MR 10, 31-1
- REVIVES PLAN TO VOTE ON NEW CONSTITUTION

----1959/---

Mr 11, 12-3

INTRO. BILLS TO WIDEN CIVIL RIGHTS CONTROLS

Mr 27, 14-5

COMMENTS ON DEFEAT OF BILL IN MICH. L-G. TO CONTROL SIGNS ADVERTISING GASOLINE PRICES

Ap 17, 40-5 1H

DRAWS UP RESOLUTION PROPOSING WHAT HE CALLS SIMPLE SOLUTION OF MICHIGAN'S FINANCIAL PROBLEM

Ap 20, 28-8

LANSING-INTRO. BILL TO CONVERT PART OF DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION INTO A STATE PRISON FOR WOMEN

My 1, 18-1

INTRO. LEG. TO OUTLAW "BAIT ADVERTISING"

JL 16, 1-8

SAYS HE MADE CALL FOR JOSEPH F. HOUSE ASKING JUDGE TO "GO EASY ON A FRIEND", ANDREW HEFLIN, 34

JL 17, 37-4

CASSOPOLIS BAIL BONDSMAN JOSEPH F. HOUSE DENIES ASKING ABOVE FOR BOND PRESSURE

AG 6, 10-1 5\*

LANSING-FINED FOR BEING DRUNK IN PARKING LOT IN HIS CAR

----1960---

Ja 20, B-10-1

LANSING-WANTS INVESTIGATION OF COMM. ON GOV'T WASTE

Ja 28, C/5-3

SPONSORS BILL TO REPEAL MICHIGAN'S NEW CONSUMER TAXES & IMPOSE AN INCOME OR PAYROLL TAX

F 12, A-2-4

ABOVE & SEN. JOHN H. STAHLIN CHALLENGED EACH OTHER FOR FIST FIGHT IN FLOOR DEBATE

F 17, E-14-3 MAIL

TO SERVE ON LEGIS. COMM. ON STATE HWY DEPT & WASTE IN GOV'T

BROWN, BASIL W. : POLITICIAN : MICHIGAN

1960

ACCUSED GOP MEMBERS OF SEN.COMM. INQUIRY ON HIGHWAYS WITH PARTISAN  
SMEAR F 24, C-4-1

MR "B-13-2

MICH. SENATORS ASKED TO CONDEMN ANTI-SEMITIC PUBLICATIONS & TO REQUEST  
POSTMASTER GENERAL SUMMERFIELD TO BAR THEM FROM MAIL

WINS AG 2ND PRIMARY ON DEM. TICKET FOR STATE SENATOR IN 3RD DIST. AG 3, B-11-6

N 9, B-14-2

WINS N 8TH ELECTION FOR STATE SENATOR IN 3RD DIST; POLLED, 77734 (COMP)

---196---

JA 14, B-10-1

ANSING-ASKS ATTY. GEN. ADAMS TO INVESTIGATE CHGS OF ILLEGAL ARRESTS IN  
THE POLICE CRACKDOWN ON CRIME IN DETROIT

MR 25, B-10-8

ASKS LEG. TO PLACE STRONG CIVIL RIGHTS PLAN BEFORE VOTERS AT 1962 GEN  
ERAL ELECTION AS AN AMEND. TO CONSTITUTION

AP 1, B-4-5

VOTES FOR CIVIL RIGHTS BILL ON REAL ESTATE

AP 4, B-1-1

PROPOSES AMDNIN GOP BILL WHICH WOULD VET ROLE 9, WHICH OUTLAW RACIAL  
DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING; SEN. PERRY W. GREENE REPORTS 2 BILLS TO END  
RACIAL BARS ON CEMETERIES AFTER ABOVE DEMANDED ACTION

---1962---

JA 9, A-12-1

FILES AS DEM. CAND. FOR SEAT OF LATE REP. LOUIS RABAUT

---1962--- JA 13, A-5-3 FIN3  
WITHDRAWS JA 12TH AS CAND. FOR LATE REP. LOUIS RABAUT'S 14TH DIST. CONG.  
SEAT

F 2, 9-13-8  
LANSING-PROPOSES PROGRAM TO BUILD MICH. INTO BILLION A YEAR TOURIST STATE

MR 3, A-3-5  
MAY LOSE DRIVERS LICENSE FOR TOO MANY VIOLATIONS MR 7, C-12-2  
PLEADS INNOCENT TO RECKLESS DRIVING CHG.; OUT OF RACE FOR SEN. MINORITY  
LEADER

JE 5, A-2-5 MET 2  
TO TESTIFY AT INVESTIGATION OF LOBBYING BY ATTY. GEN. KELLEY

AG 8, B-11-5  
N 7, B-10-2  
NOMINATED FOR ST. SEN. IN AUG. 7 DEM. PRIMARY

ELECTED

---1963--- F 22, B-5-7  
INTRODUCED BILL TO CREATE A CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION WITH POWER TO PREVENT DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING & JOBS  
MR 26, C-7-2  
CONCERNED ABOUT DEATH OF FORMER FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPION DAVEY MOORE, PROPOSED AN INVESTIGATION OF BOXING IN MICH.

AP 16, A-3-4  
INTRO. RESOLUTION CALLING ON CITIZENS GROUPS WHO SUPPORTED ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION IN APRIL 1 ELECTION TO JOIN IN GETTING RECOUNT OF VOTE

AP 18, B-13-1  
SAYS DOES NOT FAVOR BILL FOR 2-YEAR VOTE REGISTRATION-POPA



BROWN, BASIL W. : POLITICIAN: MICHIGAN

1963

ON REQUEST OF ABOVE & DET COUNCIL FOR HUMAN RIGHTS, ATTY GEN. FRANK J. KELLY OFFICE TO LOOK INTO FATAL SHOOTING OF CYNTHIA SCOTT IN DET BY POLICEMAN JL5  
PLANS TO SEEK LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATION OF \$5,000 FOR REWARD IN THE BIRMINGHAM, ALA. BOMBING CASE

JL 18, A-16-1

ATTY GEN. FRANK J. SCOTT 24 IN DET

S 17, B-3-1 FIN 3

O 29, B-12-1

SAYS GOV. ROMNEY'S MORMON RELIGION DISCRIMINATES AGST NEGROES-POPA

--1964--

F 7, A-8-8

LANSING-INTRODUCED BILL IN SENATE TO MAKE N22 STATEWIDE HOLIDAY KNOWN AS JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY

F 11, A-8-3 FIN 3

INTRODUCED ALL BILLS THAT ROMNEY FAILED TO HAVE PASSED IN TAX REFORM PLAN IN LAST SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE-POPA

MY 23, A-1-1

LANSING-& SEN. RAYMOND D. DZENDZEL FUED OVER 2ND NEGRO DISTRICT IN DET.-POPA

D 3, A-3-4

TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION IN 1965 THAT WOULD RETURN PART OF MICH. GENERAL FUND SURPLUS TO LOCAL UNITS OF GOVT.

--1965--

JA 12, B-4-7

LANSING- SAID 3-YR. BACKLOG OF CASES IN WAYNE CO. CIR. CT. IS LOWERING QUALITY OF JUSTICE THERE & NEEDS IMMEDIATE CORRECTION-POPA

- --1965---

JA 15, B-15-1

TO BE ASKED TO INTRO.BILL SEEKING ADDITIONAL 5 RECORDER'S CT.JUDGES

F 5, A-8-7

LANSING-PROMISED TO HELP GOV.ROMNEY ACHIEVE TAX REFORM IN SENATE IF  
GOV. WILL COOPERATE IN EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH GRADUATED INCOME TAX IN  
MICH.-POPA

F 9, B-10-5

LANSING-RENEWED OFFER HE HAD MADE TO GOV.ROMNEY IN WHICH HE VOLUNTEERED  
ED TO DRUM UP SUPPORT FOR A NEW TRY AT PASSING HIS '63 TAX PROGRAM-  
POPA

F 14, A-1-1

LANSING-HAS RECORDING SHOWING 20 TRAFFIC VIOLATION, 4 ACC. & LICENSE  
RESTRICTION IN 1962-63-PISOR

F 19, B-8-7

LANSING-ASKED ATTY GEN.KELLEY FOR OPINION ON LEGALITY OF ALLOWING DE-  
DUCTIONS ON INCOME TAX-SAID FOUND PLAN FOR GRADUATED TAX

F 26, B-7-1

LANSING-SEEKING TO REPEAL MICH.'S MANDATORY 20-YR-TO-LIFE SENTENCE FOR  
DOPE-PEDDLERS

MR 4, A-8-1

WANTS LEGISLATURE TO INVESTIGATE LIVONIA POLICE DEPT.

MR 4, D-13-5

LANSING-INTRO.BILL TO ABOLISH PARI-MUTUEL BETTING ON HORSE RACES

MR 10, C-19-6

LANSING-SENATE VOTED TO ELIMINATE LAW REQUIRING MARRIAGE LICENSE AP-  
PLICATIONS NOTE PERSON'S COLOR IN BILL INTRODUCED BY ABOVE

MR 11, B-5-2

LANSING-INTRODUCED BILL CALLING FOR STATE LICENSING OF PARKING LOTS

1965

BROWN, BASIL W. : POLITICIAN : MICHIGAN

LANSING-CONDEMNED THOMAS POINDEXTER & RICHARD A. GUZOWSKI OVER CHG. OF ELECTION IRREGULARITIES IN LAST SEPT. PRIMARY-POPA

MR 25, A-24-1

LANSING-SPONSORING BILL TO HAVE SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES FOR LEGISLATORS-POPA

MR 26, B-8-1

LANSING-INTRO BILL THAT WOULD HIDE DRIVING RECORDS FROM PUBLIC-POPA

MR 31, A-1-2

SELF-SERVING BILL-EDIT.

AP 1, D-22-2

LANSING-ABOVE SPONSOR OF BILL TO DECLARE NOV22 AS "JOHN F. KENNEDY MEMORIAL DAY" ASKED THAT LEGAL HOLIDAY PROPOSAL BE STRICKEN FROM BILL

AP 1, A-4-2

& COLEMAN A. YOUNG TO INTRO. BILL TO MAKE STATE ASSUME FULL BUS TRANSPORTATION COSTS FOR SCHOOL-CHILDREN ON MUNICIPAL OR PRIVATE BUS LINES-HARDEE

AP 1, C-8-7

LANSING-5 MICH. SENATORS WITHDREW SUPPORT OF BILL INTRO. BY ABOVE TO KEEP DRIVING RECORDS SECRET-POPA

AP 2, A-3-4

ASKED ATTY. GEN. KELLEY TO REOPEN CASE OF LOUIS AZZAM MARKET THAT WAS PICKED OVER SHOOTING DEATH OF NEGRO YOUTH MR 1 MY 20, D-6-5

AP 30, B-5-7

MAKES MOTION THAT RETURNS SWITCHBLADE KNIFE BILL TO COMMITTEE-SEN.

DZENDZEL SAYS WILL RESCUE BILL-POPA

--1965--

AG 8, A-1-1

ABOVES JUDICIARY COMM READY TO INVESTIGATE MARRIAGE COUNSELING IN  
STATE-AUMENTE

AG 9, A-1-4

DIR JUDGE BAUM CALLS FOR LEGIS INQUIRY INTO MICH MARRIAGE COUNSELLING-  
AUMENTE

AG 19, A-18-1

LANSING-ASKS MICH. TO BAN ALL BETTING ON HORSE RACING OR HOLD STATE-  
WIDE REFERENDUM ON QUESTION OF LOTTERIES & GAMBLING GENERALLY-POPA

S 16, A-15-3 3\*

LANSING-PROPOSED A 5 MEMBER COMM. TO WORK TOWARD IMPROVING RELATIONS  
BETW. POLICEMEN & MEMBERS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES

O 3, B-23-8

LANSING-LEGISLATURE 04 TO TACKLE ABOVE BILL TO EXTEND TERMS OF THE WAYNE  
CO. CIRCUIT JUDGES FROM 5 TO 7 YRS

O 7, B-12-3

WROTE TO 9 DET COMMON PLEAS CT JUDGES SAYING REORGANIZATION OF COURT  
IS AT LEAST 1 YR AWAY

O 14, C-15-1

LANSING-WHEN SEN. VOTED TO ENLARGE PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR CRIPPLED  
WAR VETERANS ABOVE CLAIMED SOME VETS ALWAYS ASKING LEGIS. TO GIVE THEM  
SOMETHING FOR NOTHING-POPA

O 16, A-2-1

TO REPRESENT HROLD L. RUSSELL JR. ANN ARBOR IN HIS MURDER TRIAL FOR  
FATAL SHOOTING OF DR. WAYNE W. GLAS, ANN ARBOR

O 29, A-18-1

LANSING-URGE PEOPLE TO BUY '66 AUTO LICENSE PLATES EARLY TO SAVE  
DELAYS & HEADACHES

--1966--

JA 9, B-13-1

LANSING-INSULTED AT NOT BEING CONSULTED FOR BLUEPRINT OF LEGISLATIVE  
GOALS FOR 1966 SESSION RELEASED BY SEN. RAYMOND DZENDZEL

BROWN, BASIL: RESIGNATION

1987

D 8 A-1-5

Lans.--Will resign Jan. 4, date of sentencing on drug chg.

BROWN, BASIL W - POLITICIAN

1966

LANSING-WARNS AUTO FIRMS ON CAR SAFETY

JA 17, A-13-1

LANSING-PROPOSED TB TESTS FOR ALL SCHOOL EMPLOYEES TO PREVENT A RE-  
CURRENCE OF OUTBREAK AT GARDEN CITY NURSERY SCHOOL

JA 21, A-19-1 5\*

HIDING THE TRUTH-EDIT

JA 27, A-24-2

SIGNIFICANT DIFFERENCE-EDIT.

JA 31, A-18-1

LANSING-SEN KILLED BILL ON DRIVING RECORD "SECRECY" DESPITE REASONING  
ABOVE FOR ITS EXISTENCE

F 3, C-10-4

CRUSADE TO DROP SECRECY MANTLE ON STATE DRIVER RECORDS APPARENTLY DEAD  
FOR ANOTHER YR-EDIT

F 4, A-20-1

LANSING-SEES LITTLE PROSPECT OF BILL TO REPEAL ONE-MAN GRAND JURY  
LAW THAT WAS PASSED IN HOUSE DURING ITS LAST SESSION-POPA

F 6, A-15-1

LANSING-IN JAIL ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG

F 10, A-1-6

LANSING-PLEADED INNOCENT TO DRUNK DRIVING CHG

F 11, B-4-4

LANSING-PLEADED INNOCENT TO DRUNK DRIVING CHGS

F 10

F 11, D-14-5 5\*

LANSING-INTRODUCED BILL FOR MINIMUM WAGE HOURLY PAY TO \$1.50 BEGINNING  
NEXT YR

MR 5, B-7-5

LANSING-& JAMES BRADLEY ADMIT FAILING TO FILE INCOME TAX RETURNS-RUBOW  
WITH IRS

MR 17, A-1-1

---1966---

ABOVE PROMISED TO RESIGN IF HE CANNOT CONTROL HIS ADMITTED ALCOHOLISM

THOUGHTS ON BROWN AND BRADLEY-EDIT.

LANSING-PAID \$1,736 IN BACK TAXES TO INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE  
POPA

TRYING TO REDEEM SELF-MULLER

LANSING-DRUNK DRIVING TRIAL POSTPONED UNTIL JUNE 12

ASKED SENATE TO INVESTIGATE ALL WAYNE CO SCHOOLS WITH SPEC ATTENTION TO  
NORTHERN HIGH SCHOOL

LANSING-SEN. S. DON POTTER GAVE NOMINATING PETITIONS TO ABOVE WHO COULD-  
N'T GET EXTRA ONES-POTTER HINTS MAY NOT RUN AGAIN

LANSING-ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE & CHARGED WITH DRIVING WHILE UN-  
DER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR-POPA

LANSING-TURNING IN HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE TO SECRETARY OF STATE

HAD NO INTENTION OF PULLING GEORGE WALLACE WHEN HE FILED HIS WIFE  
AS FELLOW CANDIDATE IN 5TH DISTRICT-WANTED TO PROTECT INCUMBENCY DE-

THANKS, SENATOR-EDIT

LANSING-PLEADED GUILTY TO 1 OF 2 DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES-PAID \$80 FINE

ABOVE SHUNS BID TO JOIN GOP RANKS.

MR 21, A-1-4

MR 22, B-10-1

MR 22, A-6-1

MR 21-

MR 25, B-18-4

AP 8, D-8-5

AP 20, B-2-2

JE 2, A-12-1

JE 3, A-13-3

JE 17, A-1-2

JE 19, D-8-7

JE 20, A-18-1

JE 28, D-3-3

MY 14, B-15-1

---1969---

ABOVE'S LETTER TO EDITOR IN ANSWER TO LETTER FROM JOSEPH FODER-JE 24

JL 8, A-20-6

JL 15, A-3-3

LANSING-INGHAM CO. PROSECUTOR DONALD L. REISIG RECOMMENDED DROPPING A  
DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES AGST ABOVE BECAUSE HE SURRENDERED HIS DRIVER'S

LANSING-~~U~~ USING STATIONERY PAID FOR BY TAXPAYERS TO SOLICIT CONTRIBUTION  
FOR HIS REELECTION CAMPAIGN-POPA

JL 17, A-9-1

JL 25, A-1-2

CIVIC SEARCHLIGHT OMITTED ABOVE IN ITS LIST OF CANDIDATES RATED GOOD  
FOR AG2 PRIMARY FOR STATE LEGISLATURE

JL 30, A-4-1

THE DEMOCRATS' LEGISLATIVE OPPORTUNITY-CULL OUT THE BAD APPLES-EDIT

AG 3, A-3-3

AG 3, B-4-5

N9, B-13-1

D 29, B-2-7

MADON-DRUNKEN DRIVING CHG DROPPED  
NOMINATED FOR STATE SENATE

ELECTED

SAID READYING BUNDLE CIVIL RIGHTS BILLS & PREDICTED THEY  
COULD PASS NEXT YEAR IF ROMNEY CAN RALLY GOP LEGISLATORS

--1967--

AP 7, A-13-1

ADMITS USING STATE STATIONERY, STAMPS & SECRETARIAL HELP TO  
PROMOT AN AP23 FUND-RAISING DINNER FOR NAACP IN D T. COBO  
HALL



---1967---

AP 28, A-1-4 5\*

LANSING-CHARGES SOME OF HIS COLLEAGUES TODAY WITH MISUSE OF STATE MONEY, PERSONNEL & FACILITIES IN DRIVE TO BLOCK BILL EXEMPTING MICH FROM FED UNIFORM TIME ACT MY 16, A-20-1

LANSING-PROPOSES MASSIVE MARCH TO DEMONSTRATE MICH BACKING SOLDIERS FIGHTING IN VIETNAM

JE 10, A-3-6

LANSING-READY TO RETURN TO DRIVING, FEELS HE HAS SOLVED HIS DRINKING PROBLEM

---1968---

O 3, A-6-4 3DOT

WALKS OUT OF SEN. HEARING ON WELFARE MOTHERS WHEN SENATOR REFUSED TO ELABORATE ON CONSPIRACY BY MOTHERS

---1969---

MY 15, B-5-1

LANSING-URGED HIS COLLEAGUES TO PREPARE FOR REVOLUTION NOW THAT A BLACK HAND HAS BEEN RAISED IN CLENCHED FIST SALUTE IN SENATE-SANDNER

MY 27, A-2-1-3

ABOVE CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT BY FED. JUDGE STEPHEN J BOUTH FOR FAILING TO APPEAR IN COURT TO DEFEND 2 MEN.-

BALLAGHER. -----1969-----

JE 11, A-1-2

ABOVE ATTACKS JUDGE WILLIAM J. BEER FOR RECENT INSTRUCTION GAVE JURY IN ALGIERS MOTEL CASE AGAINST RONALD AUGUST. NEHMAN.

JE 12, B-8-1

LANSING- ABOVE GET S IN ROW WITH THOMAS F. SCHWEIGERT DURING VOTING ON ABORTION BI..

	1656	JE 14, B-5-5
LANSING-WARRANT SWORN FRO HIS ARREST ON CHARGE OF DISORDER- LY CONDUCTION AFTER 2-CAR COLLISION		JE 27, A-12-6 RACE
LANSING-CONVICTED IN MUNICIPAL CT. OF DISORDERLY CONDUCT AFTER 2-CAR COLLISION NR. CAPITOL BLDG.	JE 12	AG 3, B-4-6
LANSING-ACTS FOR PROBE INTO BEHAVIOR OF JUDGE WM. J BEER & HIS ALGIERS HOTEL RULING-SANDNER		D 3, C-24-1
LANSING-HOLDS UP PAROCHIAL AID BILL BY NOTIFYING SENATE HE WOULD MOVE TO RECONSIDER MOVE-SANDNER		
	--1970--	JA 25, B-7-1
JUDGE SULLIVAN ASSAULTS HIS PROPOSAL TO MERGE DET. RECORDER'S CT. & WAYNE CIRC. CT. AS UNCONSTITUTIONAL-BROGREN		AG 6, A-22-1
NOMINATED IN 6TH DIST.		N 7, A-3-4
ELECTION RESULTS FROM N3	--1971--	MY 16, A-24-1
SPONSORING BILL GRANTING RATE INCREASES FOR UTILITIES-ENGLE		MY 27, B-10-7
LANSING-PRAISES BILLBOARD VANDALS ALONG MICH. HIGHWAYS-		

	--1971--	N 12, A-8-1
READS LETTER FROM JOHN SINCLAIR WHICH STIRS 40-MIN. CONTRO-		
VERSY- IN SENATE	--1972--	MY 24, B-3-1
LANSING- SPENDS FEW HOURS IN JAIL AFTER ARREST ON DRUNK & DIS-		
ORDERLY CHARGE AT PARTY	--1973--	MY 25, C-7-7
CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING IN E. LANSING	MY 23	
		D 16, A-9-1 2DOT
CHARGED WITH PUBLIC INTOXICATION & DISORDERLY CONDUCT		
	--1974--	JA 17, A-1-1
LANSING- IS ONE OF 6 STATE SENATORS WHO EITHER REFUSED OR		
FORGOT TO HAVE LANSING CITY INCOME TAX TAKEN FROM 1973		
STATE PAYCHECK- SCHUSTER		F 23, A-12-5
WINS POSTPONEMENT OF HEARING ON 9-MO. OLD DRUNK DRIVING		
CHARGE F21 BY DEMANDING PRETRIAL EXAM., SET FOR MR 8		MR 23, A-4-3
IN LETTER TO NEWS EDITOR, CORRECTS REPORTING ON HIS JUNKETS		
		MY 30, A-3-1
TO GO ON TRIAL JE 3 IN E. LANSING DIST. CT. ON DRUNK DRIVING		
CHARGE- SCHUSTER		

BROWN, BASIL W.: POLITICIAN

1974

JE 4, A-3-1  
E.LANSING-GETS MISTRIAL IN DRUNK-DRIVING CASE JE3  
JE 28, B-3-5 D  
LANSING-OBJECTS TO PUBLIC TALKS OF LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE  
MEETINGS AG 7, B-2-1 D  
NOMINATED IN WAYNE CO. FOR DEM. IN 3RD DIST. FOR SENATE-  
08, B-2-1D  
TRIAL ON DRUNK DRIVING SET FOR NOV 1ST N 6, B-1-1 W  
WON AS STATE SENATOR, 3RD DIST. RESULTS  
---1975--- JA 8, C-13-2  
LANSING-FREE ON \$100 BOND, CHGD. WITH POSSESSION OF MARIJUANA  
& MARIJUANA HASHISH-SCHUSTER JA 9, A-3-1  
LANSING-HIS CHAIRMANSHIP IN SEN, JUDICIARY COMM. COULD BE IN  
JEOPARDY BECAUSE OF ARREST ON MARIJUANA POSSESSION CHARGE-  
SCHUSTER F 19, A-8-1  
CHARLOTTE-PRETRIAL EXAMINATION ON DRUG POSSESSION POSTPONED  
AP 17, D-11-3  
CHARLOTTE-TRIAL POSTPONED

---1975---

AP 22, A-12-1 3DOT

CHARLOTTE-TESTIFIED THAT ILLEGAL SEARCH& SEIZURE LED TO HIS  
ARRESTEDJA 7 FOR POSSESSION OF HASHISH AP29, B-4-5

OPPOSES NEW POST FOR SEN SEC BERYL KENYON JE3, A-14-1

LOSES PLEAS TO MAKE DRUG CASE DISMISSED BY JUDGE  
KENNETH HANSEN JE4, A-10-1

HELD FOR DRUG TRIAL.

JE 5, A-3-1

STATE PD TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD LOANED TO HARVEY WISH, BAIL  
BONDSMAN TURNS UP IN JOHN BOWAINSON BRIBBERY CASE-SCHUSTER

JE 26, D-15-5

LANSING-DENIED REQUEST TO HAVE EVIDENCE OF 1973 BREATH ANALYSIS  
TEST SUPPRESSED O 10, B-5-6

E LANS-DRUNK CHARGE DROPPED O 16, D-1-1

LANSING-PROPOSED TOUGH GUN LICENSING LAWS-BULLARD

O 31, A-3-1

DETROIT-OBJECTS REPEATEDLY TO MANDATORY JAIL FOR GUN OFFEN-  
SES AT PUBLIC HEARING AT CITY-COUNTY BLDG-MLECZKO

BROWN, BASIL W.: POLITICIAN

1975

N 17, B-8-1

BOTTLES UP BILL TO GIVE 2 YR SENTENCE TO ANYONE COMMITTING  
FELONY CARRYING GUN-EDIT

N 20, B-8-3

LANS-BILL OK'D TO GIVE 2-YR SENTENCE TO ANYONE COMMITTING  
FELONY CARRYING GUN BY SEN JUDICIARY COMM DESPITE BROWN

---1976---F20, B-1-4D

PROPOSING AMENDMENT TO MICH.CONSTITUTION ON PRIVACY OF  
INDIVIDUAL.

AP22, B-2-1STATE

PLEADS NO CONTEST TO REDUCED CHARGE IN MARIJUANA  
POSSESSION CHARGE.

AP 28, B-2-6 ST

LANS-SENATE BILL SEEKS TO BAN 'KUNG FU' WEAPONS

MY31, A-3-3STATE

LANSING WANTS TO OUTLAW EXOTIC WEAPONS ASSOCIATED  
WITH JAPANESE COMBAT FORM CALLED NINJITSU'.

-1976-

JE 29, B-8-1

BILL LIMITING BAIL (TO POOR CRIME RISKS) DESERVES A VOTE:  
BROWN KEEPS IN SENATE COMM IN OPPOSITION-EDIT

JL 9, B-3-1 E

E LANS-DEBATE BAIL-DENIAL ISSUE WITH PAUL ROSENBAUM

JL 9, B-3-1 ST

LANS-WINS NEW DELAY IN MARIJUANA CHARGES JL 15, A-12-1 ST

CHARLOTTE- WINS HEARING IN POT POSSESSION CASE

Ag 3, A-3-5

CHARLOTTE-HIS MOTION TO HAVE MARIJUANA EXCLUDED FROM EVIDENCE GRANTED

Ag 4, B-8-1

A LEGAL BREAK FOR SEN. BROWN (WISH LAW OF AVERAGES WOULD  
CATCH UP WITH HIM)-EDIT

Ag 25, B-1-1 ST

CHARLOTTE-EATON CO. OFFICIALS ~~XXXXX~~ APPEAL RULING WHICH PREVENTS  
THEM FROM INTRO. EVIDENCE OF MARIJUANA FOUND IN HIS CAR

Ag 26, B-2-3 W

MICH LEGIS. BEGIN HEARINGS ON DET. GANG VIOLENCE. BROWN CONDUCTS  
HEARING-WALKER  
APPEALS CT. RULED ABOVE WILL HAVE TO FACE DRUNK DRIVING  
CHARGES.

--1977-- JAZO, B-2-1 STATE

JA 25, B-2-2 W

LANS-GIVEN FORMAL REPRIMAND BY STATE BAR FOR FAILURE TO  
COOPERATE ON INVESTIGATION

F 23, B-4-1

LANS-SEN BROWN SEEKS TRIP TO CHINA ON TAX MONEY-ASHENFELTER

F 24, B-6-1

CHINA JUNKET ABSURD-EDIT

MR2, A-3-2

SEN.BASILBROWN, HOSPITALIZED AFTER AUTO CRASHES INTO  
REAR OF GASOLINE TANKER.-THEISEN

MR 3, A-1-6

IN CRITICAL CONDITION AFTER AUTO ACCIDENT. BULLARD.

MR 4, D-7-1

STILL CRITICAL

MR 7, B-3-1

NO CHANGE

MR 10, B-6-3

STILL CRITICAL

MR 17, B-1-2D

INJURIES DELAY PERJURY TRIAL OF NICK BURZ OF  
TENDER TRAP BAR.



-1977-

STILL CRITICAL

MR 18, A-2-2  
AP 10, A-2-2

RECOVERING FR. INJURIES SLOWLY

MY 3, A-2-2

RELEASED FROM BOTSFORD HOSPITAL APR. 30

MY 12, C-7-1

RETURNS TO SENAT TO DEBATE ANTI MEDICIAD FRAUD PROGRAM

S 20, A-3-2

E LANS-SCOLDED BY JUDGE FOR IMPAIRED DRIVING CASE 4 YRS OLD

N 10, B-1-2 ST

LANS-SAYSPAULROSENBAUM IS LIAR, IN FEUD OVER CRIME BILLS

N 20, B-16-1 W

LANS-CB'ERS DON'T FIND HIM A GOOD BUDDY, HE INTRODUCE BILL  
TO REGISTER THE RADIOS

D 5, B-8-1

HOPES RISE FOR DRUG CONTROL BILL-EDIT

---1978---

LOBBYISTS WIN& PEOPLE LOSE-EDIT

MR 3, A-12-1

AP 13, A-4-1

LANS-FACES NEW DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

AP 14, B-1-5

LANS-ANOTHER DRIVING ARREST-CAI N

**AP 17, A-14-1**

**LOST FAITH & RESPECT OF PEOPLE, SHOULD BE OUSTED-EDIT**

**AP 19, B-3-2 N**

**LANS-COMMON CAUSE SAYS HE SOLICITS LOBBYISTS FOR FUNDS**

**AP 29, A-14-2**

**LANS-STOPPED BY COPS UNDER SUSPICION OF DRIVING WITH  
SUSPENDED LICENSE; THREATENS TO SUE**

**JE 3, A-8-1**

**LANS- BROWN ATTACKS DEMS & DEFENDS HIS LOBBY REFORM BILL**

**AG 3, B-5-3**

**FIRE DESTROYS HIS HIGHLAND PARK CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS**

**N 8, B-9-1**

**N 16, B-10-1-N**

**WINS IN 3RD DIST, UNOPPOSED  
LANS-GRANTED 2 WEEK POSTPONEMENT OF TRIAL ON DRUNK DRIVING  
CHARGE. ARRESTED APRIL 12.**

**N 29, B-4-1**

**LANS-TRIAL DELAYED**

-1979-

LANS-STIRS 'EM UP, SHRUGS IT OFF-SHELLENBARGER

Mr 5, A-1-1

Mr 15, A-2-1

ASKS FOR PROGRAM TO FRIGHTEN JUVENILE OFFENDERS BY INTRODUCING THEM TO PRISON LIFE.

Mr 15, B-2-1 AM

LANS-WANTS NEWJERSEY STYLE PROGRAM TO FRIGHTEN YOUTHS FROM LIFE OF CRIME

Mr 20, A-1-6

LANS-CHARLIE ROGERS SUSPENDED FROM STATE JOB FOR THEFT OF 4¢ GARBAGE BAG; BROWN ACCUSES STATE OFFICIALS OF SELECTIVE ENFORCING LAWS AGAINST WEAK-MARTIN

Mr 21, A-20-1

HIS ATTACK ON THAT 4¢ GARBAGE BAG-DOUBLE STANDARD-EDIT

AP 6, A-2-1

SPONSORS BILL TO GIVE MOTORISTS CAUGHT EXCEEDING MICH. 55MPH LIMIT 5 DAYS IN JAIL

AP 6, B-2-1, D

LANS-INTRO.BILL FOR MOTORISTS EXCEEDING 55 MPH LIMIT, TO FACE 5-DAYS JAIL

AP 10, B-1-1

POLICE FAIL TO TICKET HIS CAR PARKED IN HANDICAPPED ZONE-ROACH

Ap 16, B-2-5 D

LANS-WONT GIVE UP HIS HANDICAPPED-PARKING PERMIT

Ap 22, C-6-3

LANS-CHAIRS COMMITTEE WHICH MEETS TO SEEK WORKABLE SOLUTION  
TO SPIRALING CRIME RATE.

My 6, B-2-3

ARRESTED AFTER HE WAS FOUND ASLEEP BEHIND WHEEL OF CAR ON  
LIVINGSTON CO HIGHWAY-

My 7, B-2-4-D

BRIGHTON-FACES 2 MORE CT APPEARANCES BECAUSE OF PROBLEMS  
WITH DRINKING WHILE DRIVING.

My 10, B-2-1-D

HOWELL-STANDS MUTE ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE. FACES ANOTHER  
CHARGE IN LANS.

My 11, A-3-1

BROWN IN HOSP CARDIAC CARE

My 11, B-4-1

LANS-CHEST PAINS

My 18, B-1-5

HIGH FAILURE RATE ON BAR EXAM POINTS TO NEED TO ELIMINATE  
TEST AS REQUIREMENT TO PRACTICE LAW-6.CAIN My 31, B-3-1

LANS-BACK TO LEGISLATURE AFTER MINOR HEART ATTACK

-1979-

JE 8, B-2-1 D

LANS-CALLS FOR POINTS FOR SPEEDERS, BACKS ON JAIL

JE 15, A-2-1

ENTERS ALCOHOLISM TREATMENT PROGRAM AT BRIGHTON HOSPITAL.

JE 30, A-5-5

LANS-ORDERED TO FACE TRIAL ON DRUNK-DRIVING CHARGE.

JL 13, B-2-4 ED

LANS-RECOVERING FROM 2 ILLNESSES, HEART DISEASE & ALCOHOLISM-SHELLENBARGER

S 1, A-17-5

WON'T LOSE DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR REFUSING TO TAKE BREATHALYZER TEST WHEN STOPPED BY POLICE MAY 5.

S 7, B-2-6ED

LANS-AUTHORITIES WILL CONTINUE TO PURSUE DRUNKEN-DRIVING CASE AGST BROWN.

S 11, B-2-4 AM

LANS-DRUNK DRIVING CHGS AGST HIM TO BE PURSUED BY STATE POLICE

0 12, B-2-5

LANS-CALLS THE PROPOSED RESTRUCTURING OF WAYNE CO POLITICA

0 17, A-20-1

ILLY & RACIALLY MOTIVATED-MARTIN  
RACE & WAYNE CO-EDIT

0 18, B-1-6

LANS-CALLS FOR DOCKING FOR UNEXCUSED ABSENCES FROM FLOOR  
SESSIONS & MEETINGS.-ASHENFELTER

**BROWN, BASIS: POLITICIAN**

**1979**

**0 25, B-16-5/E**

**LEADS GUILTY TO IMPAIRED DRIVING SECOND OFFENSE, REDUCED CHG**

**0 26, B-2-1 ED**

**LANS-PLEADED GUILTY TO REDUCED CHARGE OF IMPAIRED DRIVING-  
SECOND OFFENSE, NOV. 27 SENTENCING DATE SET**

**N 1, A-3-3 AM**

**REVIVES BILL AGAINST 'GHOULISH' TACTICS OF PROFIT-LADEN  
OIL COMPANIES**

**N 8, A-1-2**

**LANS-INTRODUCED BILL TO ALLOW LAW STUDENTS TO PRACTICE  
WITHOUT BAR EXAM-MARTIN**

**N 28, B-8-1D**

**LANS-PLEADED GUILTY TO IMPAIRED DRIVING. FINED N 29, C-24-**

**LANS-PLACED ON 18 MOS PROBATION -1980- JA 21, B-1-5**

**WANTS HEARING ON PROPOSED COURT MERGER. SEES REORG AS ATTACK  
ON GAINS MADE BY MINORITIES-ANKENY**

**JA 24, B-1-4**

**LANS-NOT SUPPORTIVE OF ANY BILL TO REORG WAYNE CO-MARTIN**

**JA 31, A-4-1**

**ATTACKS COUNTY PLAN**

-1980-

MR 13, A-1-2

LANS-LAWMAKERS WEIGH COURT REFORM BILLS MR 27, A-3-1 AM  
PROPOSES BAN ON SEX BIAS

AP5, A-8-5

LANS-WINS PARTIAL RESTORATION OF HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE  
MY 15, B-12(1)-1E

LANS-WON PARTIAL RESTORATION OF HIS DRIVER'S LICENSE.

MY 19, B-2-2 KWD

LANS-WINS PARTIAL RIGHT TO DRIVE MY 28, B-2-4D

LANS-FAILED IN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE COLLEAGUE JACK FAXON AS  
CHAMBER'S PRESIDING OFFICER.

JE 12, A-22-3

DENIED MAKING PARTICULAR QUOTE ON CHAS DIGGS.

JL 1, B-5-1

LANS-SENATE COLLEAGUES ANGERED BY HIS OUTBURSTS S 29, B-1-1

LANS-AGAIN RILING HIS COLLEAGUES. -MARTIN

JE 15, B-1-1

WANTS TO LIMIT ELECTED OFFICIALS TO 1 TERM

AG 26, A-13-1

LANS-DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES QUASHED -1982-

AG11, A-11-3

WINS Dem NOM IN 2ND DIST

BROWN, BASIL : POLITICIAN

1982

ELECTED TO STATE SENATE-2ND DIST

N 3, A-9-1

-1983-

JE 26, B-1-1

FIRE HIS 4 MEMBER STAFF AGAIN

JL 3, B-1-1

RUMOR HAS IT HE HAS FIRED HIS STAFF AGAIN.

O 8, A-1-4

WANTS LOSING DET LIONS TO DROP 'DET' FROM NAME, BE CALLED  
'PUSSEYCATS'

D 11, A-3-2

FILED BY DEMS, SEN BROWN QUILTS POSTS-~~XX~~ GAIN

-1984-

MY 23,

N 20, A-3-2

LANS-SPENT 5 DAYS IN LAS VEGAS ON TAXPAYERS MONEY-MARTIN

--1985--

JA 15, A-3-2

ENDORSED PLANS TO BUILD A 1,100-BED PRISON COMPLEX IN HIS  
NORTHEAST DETROIT DISTRICT.-ALPERT



-1985-

JA 21, A-3-4

ADPOTS YOUNG MICH WILD TURKEY.

Ap 1, A-8-2

To undergo heart bypass surgery.

Ap 10, B-6-1

Recovering from triple bypass

My 17, A-3-2

Backs plan for prisons in Det-KErr

My 22, B-5-1N

Lans-wants lawmakers fined for unexcused absences

N 8, A-1-3-3DOT

Lans-58, arrested on drug charge-Martin

N 8, A-1-6-4DOT

Lans-Arrested at his apt for possession & delivery of cocaine & marijuana-Martin

N 9, A-1-6

Lans-Free on bond-Martin&Cain

N 11, A-11-4D

Lans-Usually never at a loss for words, Brown is mum-Martin & Cain

N 13, A-3-4

Lasn-back at Senate, innocent until proven guilty-Martin

Drug case delayed, witness Katherine Roberts had 4yr  
relationship with him N 15, B-6-1 3dot  
Lans-Roberts under 24hr police guard-Martin N 16, A-3-6

Lans-Katherine Roberts28, drug addict, prostitute, vs the  
senator-Martin N 18, A-3-1  
Exam postponed due to prosecutor's gaffe-Martin N 28, A-2-1

LANS-Will quit judiciary panel.-Martin D 5, A-3-2  
LAns-says he'll bow out if convicted-Martin D 6, A-3-2  
D 10, A\_3-2

Lans-prostitute Katherine Roberts says Brown used drugs-Marti

--1985--

D 13, A-3-1

Prosecutor in felony case says matter is proceeding too slowly  
wly Charlie Ain.

D 23, A-3-2

Lans-Ingham Co Prosecutor Peter Houk has drawn the wrath  
since he busted Brown-Lengel&Cain

-1986-

Ja 15, A\_11-2

Lans-judge ownt rule on motion

Ja 15, A-11-22do

Lans-ordered to stand trial

Ja 16, A-6-5

Lans-drug trial ordered-Martin

Ja 23, B-6-1

Lans-Dems invited to legal defense fund-raiser-Martin

Ja 28, A-3-2

Party nets about \$10,000 for his defense-Martin

Ja 30, B-6-3

Lans-waives<sup>sa</sup> arraignment

O 19 B-3-6

Quit committee seat because colleagues thought it inappropriate for him to serve on crime-related panel while his drug case remains unresolved.

N 19 B-3-1 No-dot

Asks state supreme ct. to drop felony narcotics chg. against him contending authorities illegally entrapped him.

N28, B-1-5

drug trial set for Nov. 30th- Freedman N30, A<sub>4dot</sub><sup>1-1</sup>

pleaded guilty today to delivery of cocaine and marijuana.

N Dec 1, A-1-1

Drug conviction may lead to ouster fr. Mich. Legislature - Lengel ain.

D2, A-1-1

Brown's expulsion fr. Senate to begin. ain Lengel

1987----- D2, B-1-2

Other lawmakers have had their share of troubles with  
law. Cain D2, A-1-6 & 4dot

above to submit his resignation fr Senate.-Lengel.

D 3 A-1-5

Lans.-Brown to resign from senate.--Lengel D 4 B-2-3. D

Brown affair saddens politicians, but some eye his job.--  
Eldridge D 8 A-1-5

Lans.-Will resign Jan. 4, date of sentencing.

D 18, B\_3-1

Attny switched

D 18, B\_6-5 1dot

Lans-seeks top court hearing

D 23 B-1-4

Lans.-Tossed out of apt, belongings piled on street.

Ap 4, A-2-4  
LANS-His attorneys argued in court that drug charges against him should be dismissed. Ap7, A-7-3  
Dismissal asked in drug case Je5, A-2-1  
Lans-entrapment ruled out-Martin S 26, B-4-6  
Lans-Witness Nancy Kalder called hostile O 21, B-4-4  
Must face narcotics charges N 6, A-17-2  
Elected to St Sen-2n dist -1987- Ja 14, B-3-2  
Lans-trial date remains-Martin Ja 15, B-4-1  
Lans-entrapment ruling ordered Ja 20, B-2-1  
Lans-Mich Sup Ct Justice Dennis Archer attended fund-raiser thus should have disqualified himself from rulings.

-1987-

Ja 22, B-3-1

Lans-Judge Dennis Archer denied attending fund-raiser-Freedman  
man

Mr 18, B\_2-1

Lans-dismissal sought in Sen Brown case J1 7, B\_5-1  
& Sen Joe Mack both ordered to reimburse acct-Bohland

S22, B-3-1 3dot

Sen . Basil Brown ordered to stand trial on felony  
drug charges. reedman. S 23 B-1-5

Lans. Ct. Mich Appeals rules he must stand trial on drug charges  
event though states investigation was likened to tactics  
used by Soviet secret police.--Freedman S 24 B-3-1  
Will ask Mich. Supreme Ct. to delay his trial to review  
whether he was entrapped. O 14, B\_3-1

To appeal

BROWN, BASIL : POL

1988

Ja 5, A-1-5

LAns-gets 6mo jail term-fines, 5yr probation-Lengle

Ja 5, A 7-3

Lans-was battler from the beginning-Martin&Cain

Ja 16 B-1-5

Lans.-Can avoid jail as case is appealed.--Lengel

F 16 A-10-1

News endorses Wayne Co. commissioner Jackie Currie to fill  
his seat.--Edit

Mr 3,1 B\_3-3D

Wants his law license back-Ankeny&Freedman

Ap 10, Mag8

31 years in Senate, drugs-Stark

Je 24 B-3-1

Can apply for reinstatement as lawyer in June 1990.

Je 24 B-3-2 No-dot

Same.--Ankeny



-1988-

S 11 B 3

New trial for Brown? maybe, based on evidence and new witnesses

N 23, B\_3-2

Lans-conviction upheld-Kellogg

D 13, B\_3-1

Court asked to rehear his case

-1989-

Ja 4, B-3-2Nodo

Wants new trial

F 1 B-3-1 D

Asks State Supreme Ct to overturn his conviction.

-1990-

O 25 E-7-4

Lans.- State Supreme Court will review drug conviction

--Freedman

D 19, A-1-5

Was among subcontractors paid from secret Det cop fund-

F Cannon

-1991-

Ja 2 F-3-2

Lans.- Faces hearing in his attempt to regain law license--  
Freedman

My 7, E 5-1

Lans-Mich Supreme Court to hear his claim about entrapment  
Freedman My 13 B 2-4

Lansing - Lawyer tells court that investigators used sex  
and drugs to lure ex-senator. - Freedman J1 25 D 10-1

Grilled by state attorney discipline prosecutor about the  
\$30,000 he received to study the effects of drug abuse and  
drug related crime on Det. - Cannon O 2 B 1-5

Lans-Mich Supreme Court threw out the drug conviction of  
Brown but ordered a new hearing - Freedman & Cain

-1992

My 13 B 8-1

Skipped a hearing on whether his law license should be  
reinstated My 20, B-3-1 E

Lans-Ex-drug-addicted prostitute regrets becoming police in-  
formant in in Brown's drug probe

-1992-

J1 07 B 1-4

Lansing-Judge Wm.Collette dismissed 7-yr.old drug charges  
against former State Sen.BasilBrown of Highland Park-Freed-  
man

J1 14, B-3-1 E

Can regain his law license after action of Mich.Atty.Disci-  
pline Board

Ag 6 D 14-1

Drug case agst Ex-senator dropped

-1995-

Ag 27 C 3-1

Has lost his law license again for failure to pay \$260  
annual State Bar dues

-1997-

O 14, D-5-5 3DOTME

Fire hits his H'land Pk home. Hospitalized

O 30 C 2-1

Obit-died Oct. 28,Harper Hospital,age 70,cancer

BROWN, MRS.BASIL W.(ERMAJEANNE): WIFE OF POLITICIAN 11966

1656

MY 26, D-3-3

NAMED BY EBONYMAGAZINE AS 10F16 BEST-DRESSED NEGRO WOMEN FOR  
1966; IS TEACHER AT WHITESCHOOL IN HAMTRAMCK-PETRIE

JE 19, D-8-7

NAMED FILED AS FELLOW CANDIDATE FOR HUSBAND, THEN WITHDRAWN,  
TO PROTECT INCUMBENCY DESIGNATION

BROWN, BECKY LYNN: HIT-AND-RUN VICTIM

1988

S 12 B 3-1

Ypsilanti pedestrian Becky Brown died from injuries aft  
hit-and-run accident. No suspects

BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

My B, F-6-3

JOINS DET NEWS

BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

MUSLIMS PROTEST OVER MEDIA COVERAGE.

MY 24, B-20-3

DET AS TV NEWS TOWN

JE 10, F-1-1

ROCK MUSIC DIES ON FM RADIO

JE 12, A-16-4

TV STATION WDVM HIT BY STRIKE.

JE 15, G-2-4

NASHVILLE BUNGALOW WITH 30 BATHROOMS LONGED FOR BY SINGERS

JE 26, B-5-1

SONG WRITING CONTEST FINDS

JL 17, B-8-3

PRES. JIMMY CARTER'S COBOL ADDRESS NOT MUCH NEWS, BUT SOLID COVERAGE

JL 18, B-5-3

WMZK-FM & WJLB-AM, MAY LOSE LICENSES, REVOKED BY FCC

JL 21, A-15-1

AL ACKERMAN MOVES TO WDIV-CHANNEL 4.

Ag 5, E-1-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO-QUBE TV IN OHIO.

Ag 24, G-1-1

DAVID WITTMAN, TO LEAVE WDIV, CHANNEL 4

Ag 26, E-1-1

MOVING WASHINGTON WEST? THE WDIV-TV STAFF SHUFFLE, IS IT 4 DET

-1979-

S 5, C-3-1

BOB ALLISON TO LEAVE TV PROGRAM "BOWLING FOR DOLLARS".

O 7, E-1-1

JERZEY KOSINSKI'S VISION

O 21, E-1-2

THOSE IN MAINSTREAM OF PUBLIC BROADCASTING ARE PART OF VEHICLE OF SOCIAL COMMUNICATION & CHANGE

O 28, E-1-1

NEW YORK-ONWARD, LOONIES! "SATURDAY NIGHT LIVE" STAYS RISKY

O 31, B-12-2

BOB MACHSON, WABX NEWS DIRECTOR HAS BEEN FIRED

N 14, B-17-

WOMEN PROTEST THREE'S A CROWD" SHOW AT WDIV.

N 25, E-1-1

NBC NEWS.

D 5, D-15-1

CHANNEL 4 GIVES IN TO PROTESTERS, CANCELS SHOW "THREE'S A CROWD"

D 19, C-8-3

CHANNEL 62 TO RENT ITS' PRIME-TIME TO PAY-TV SERVICE

D 23, E-1-1  
D 23, A-1-2

FOOTBALL IS STILL TV'S BEST BUDDY.

6 CABLE TV FIRMS IN 20 DET AREA COMMUNITIES. CABLEVISION.

D 23, A-3-1



BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

SONNY ELIOT MOVES TO WJBK-TV.

JA 4, A-1-1

JAMES BALDWIN-AUTHOR.

JA 20, F-1-1

CHER ABSENT FROM MUSIC AWARDS TV SHOW.

JA 20, A-2-3

CH 56S JACK CALDWELL TO GO TO MIDEAST TO CONDUCT INTERVIEWS  
F 1, C-8-4

JA 31, B-2-5 N

KATHARINE GRAHAM IN DET.

F 1, C-10-2

2 WEATHERCASTERS TO SHARE DUTIES AT CHANNEL 4.

F 3, G-1-5

LANS-ED WEISS RAISES EYEBROWS ON LANS CABLE TV

F 7, A-1-5

DEBATE OVER MEDIA RESPONSIBILITY IN KIDNAP OF H. HEMPSTEAD II

F 15, A-3-6

DAN RATHER TO ERPLACE WALTER CRONKITE.

MR 6, B-1-1

CABLE TV FIRM URGES TO BUY AMER. LOST OUT IN BID TO WIRE  
TAYLOR FOR CABLE TV.

MR 8, A-10-3

BILL BONDS CRITICAL OF LOCAL EMMY AWARDS  
TV'S MR. WIZARD, DON HERBERT AT BUILDERS SHOW.

MR 16, C-6-1

--1980--

AP 14, B-5-3

DETROIT TV PAYS 3  $\frac{1}{2}$  HR TRIBUTE TO ITSELF AP15, B-2-1

BARBARA WALTERS DRAWS RECORD CROWD AT ECON CLUB OF DET

AP21, B-4-4

LINDA RONSTADT TOUCH GRACES MANY STYLES

AP 26, A-2-6

HOW TV BROKE OF ABORTED IRANIAN RESCUE MISSION.

MY 4, E-1-1

DUNEDIN FLA-INSIDE NIELSEN'S LITTLE BLACK BOX (THE RATINGS OF TV)

MY 24, C-12-

CHANNEL 20 SUES OVER ON TV.

JL 2, B-6-1

ROGER MUDD MOVES TO NBC

JL 6, E-1-1

POLICE SINGLE OUT CHANNEL 7 FOR DECEPTIVE & QUESTIONABLE TACTICS.

JL 13, E-1-3

NEWSMEN AT THE JOE LOUIS ARENA

JL 13, ROTO2-37

POLITICAL CAMPAIGNING ON TV

JL 13, ROTO

GAVEL-TO-GAVEL TV CONV COVERAGE

BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1980

NY- TALKS ABOUT CONVENTION SITE.

Ag 11, A-12-3

PAT KERICH SAYS MAYBE CABLE TV WILL WIRE THE WORLD.

Ag 31, E-1-1

SHOGUN- STORY IS CLASSIC ADVENTURE ROMANCE.

S 14, D-1-1

TV GAME SHOWS SEEK CONTESTANTS IN DET.

S 18, A-1-3

STRIKE HITS WJBK-TV, CHANNEL 2

O 28, A-1-4-4DOT

NEW NEWS TEAM ON CHANNEL 2. HIT BY STRIKE.

O 29, B-1-2

'EYEWITNESS NEWS' AS SITCOM-BROWN

O 31, B-5-2

TV ELECTION NIGHT COVERAGE

N 2, G-1-1

AFTERNOON OF A SUPERNOVA

N 2, ROTO 5

CBS LEADS THE WAY IN ELECTION COVERAGE-& MCGILL

N 4, A-1-3

PBS FIGHTS NEW BOGEYMAN

JA 11, F-1-1

A

-1981-

NEW WAVE'S LIFESTYLES-& HELLER

WALTER SWANSON WRITES BOOK, DEEPWOOD, SET IN MICH

HOW TV DID ON THE BIG STORY

SUZANNE GEHA TO GO FROM WXYZ TV JOB BACK TO GRAND RAPIDS

WOTV TV JOB

PUBLIC TV- VIEWERS INCREASE, FED FUNDS CUT. PLAN FOR GRAND ALLIANCE.

JACK PALANCE

CHANNEL 56 GOING 24 HRS.

TANNING CLASSIC IN LA

LA-VOICES FROM THE WRITERS GUILDE PICKET LINE

LA-PREVIEW OF NEW FALL SHOWS

REPORTER/PRODUCER RON SCOTT WILL TAKE HIS CASE TO COURT AFTER CHANNEL 56 ANNOUNCED HIS VOLUNTARY RESIGNATION.

MR 1, ROTO37

MR 3, D-3-1

MR 31, A-6-1

AP 18, D-3-3

AP 26, F-1-3

MY 3, G-1-1

MY 12, B-6-3

JE 14, C-1-1

JE 21, H-1-1

JE 28, J-1-1

JL 18, B-5-4

BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1981

BILL BONDS BREAKS STORY ON TOM ESTES FRAUD S 13, MXK-1-1

EMMY AWARD NOMINEES

S 27, H-4-4

THE HERALD BY MICHAEL SHAARA

O 15, C-5-1

REV JIM HOLLEY & 25 PROTEST WDIV CHANGING BEN FRAZIER ON  
NEWS CASTS

O 25, H-3-1

NEW ORLEANS-WORD IS CAUTION IN CABLE TV, WONT USE 'UNPROVEN  
TALENT'

N 27, S-1-1

ROLLING STONES-IRONY & THE ECSTASY

N 29, E-1-1

CHANNEL 2 NEW NEW FORMAT-LIVE AT FIVE

--1982--

JA 8, A-3-5

LEE THORNTON, A WASHINGTON-BASED CBS CORRESPONDENT WILL JOIN  
CHANNEL 2'S NEWS DEPARTMENT.

JA 10, B-8-1

ANCHORWOMAN ROBBIE TIMMONS SIGNS WITH CHANNEL 7.

-1982-

JA 17, G-1-1

ROBBIE TIMMONS TV TRAVELS

JA 24, MAG 14

SOCIAL VIEW OF SUPERBOWL

JA 31, M-1-1

JOHN BERADINO OF GENERAL HOSP IN DET FOR AD

F 14, H-1-2

LEE THORNTON TO SETTLE IN AT CHANNEL 2

F 28, E-1-2

WDIV-TV NEWS DIRECTOR BOB WARFIELD.

My 2, E-1-1

TINY ~~WXON~~ WXON, CH 20 IS AFTER BIGGER GAME

MY 23, MAG 64

MUSIC & THE CAR-CULTURE ROMANCE

My 30, E-1-1

TANKING WITH NBC

JE 1, A-1-2

ABC-TV BRINGS IN ARMY FOR DETROIT'S GRAND PRIX.

JE 13, E-1-2

LA-JOHN GIBSON, MALE FLESHPOT FROM MICH

JE 17, B-8-2 D

WXON-TV DH20 WINS \$16MILLION SUIT AGAIST ON-TV

JE 20, E-1-

TED TURNER'S CABLE NEWS NETWORK BATTLES NEW CONTENDER

JE 30, A-1-5

LA-LEON KAPLAN PLANS TO DRIVE DETROIT-MADE CAR ACROSS  
PACIFIC TO JAPAN

BROWN, BEN : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1982

MORE HRS FOR NETWORK NEWS.

JL 4, E-1-1

PROGRAM TONIGHT, CHRYSLER: ONCE UPON A TIME... AND NOW.

JL 8, B-1-1

JL 11, E-1-1

LEE THORNTON OF CHANNEL 2 NEWS ASKED FOR EARLY TERMINATION  
OF CONTRACT.

JL 17, A-1-2

WEATHERCASTER SONNY ELIOT FIRED.

JL 25, E-1-1

RERUNS ON CH 50

WAG 1, E-1-1

LAS VEGAS- HOTEL OWNERS SAYING GAMBLING PROFITS CAN'T OFFSET  
DOUBLE WHAMMY OF SKYROCKETING ENTERTAINMENT COSTS.

AG 8, E-1-3

BLACK CH 62, WGPR 7YRS OLD, STILL AROUND, MAKES PROFIT

-1982-

AG15, E-1-1

'82 FALL TV LIGHTENING UP, ESCAPIsm



BROWN, BEN:

PRISON INMATE:

MICHIGAN

1961

BOVE, LIFER FOR MURDER, FACES PAROLE BOARD HEARING TODAY

D 21, B-9-5

BROWN, BEN HILL JR. - US AMBASSADOR

1964

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24

N 26, C-17-8

PRES. JOHNSON NAMES ABOVE AS US AMBASSADOR TO LIBERIA

---1976---N19,A-10-1 1DOT

GA. BLACK POLITICIAN TO GET HIGH ADMIN. POST IN CARTER  
TEAM-

BROWN, BENJAMIN : HARPIST

1994

Kalamazoo:

J1 19 B 3-3 no dot

Plays and teaches the chromatic harp, a somewhat rare  
instrument

1964

BROWN, BENJAMIN - HOLDUP SUSPECT

D 3, C-8-5 FIN 3

DET. POLICEMAN CLARENCE MCKAY CAPTURED ABOVE-CHASED SPEEDING CAR-CAP-  
TURED MAN WHO HAD JUST HELD UP THREE STAR BARBARREN

BROWN, BENJAMIN: CIVIL RIGHTS WORKER

1967

MY 12, A-1-1

JACKSON-KILLED IN MISS. RIOTS

1962

BROWNE, BENJAMIN P.: BAPTIST : CHICAGO

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION MY 28, B-5-3  
PHILADELPHIA-ELECTED PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION JE 16, B-6-5

---1963---

WARNS AGAINST SPLIT OF CITY & SUBURBAN CHURCHES-SCHACHERN JA 18, A-3-4

TO OPEN AMERICAN BAPTIST CONV. MY 15 AT COBO HALL-SCHACHERN MY 4, B-6-6

TO PREACH MY 12 WHEN CHERRY HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, DEARBORN, DEDICATES ITS  
NEW \$160,000 CHAPEL, SECTIONAL FACILITIES, OFFICE & LIBRARY MY 4, B-6-6

STRESSSES SUPPORT FOR DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING-GREGORIK MY 15, A-3-6  
SPOKE AT AMERICAN BAPTIST CONV. AT COBO HALL MY 15-SCHACHERN MY 16, A-1-1

BROWN, BERNARD - ROB SUSPECT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 30, 11-4

Recently released from Jackson Prison, arrested S 29 at Jackson with Frank Briggs, charged with stealing auto N 8, 1-3 mail

Found guilty by jury N 7, of carrying a dangerous weapon, locked up, pending information charging 4th felony N 9, 13-1

Sentenced N 8, to life at Marq. as habitual criminal

BROWN, BERNARD C- FBI AGENT

1962

COMING TO DET. TO REPLACE DON S. HOSTETTER AS FBI AGENT

S 13, A-18-3

TAKES OVER AS HEAD OF DET. FBI OFFICE

S 25, A-2-4

N 20, B-11-7

REPORTS BAD CHECK PASSING COST AMERICAN BUSINESSMEN \$500 MILLION LAST YEAR-SPOKE AT PROGRAM SPONSORED BY DEARBORN JC OF C N19

--1963--

MY 22, B-15-4 FIN3

SPOKE TO OAKLAND CO. LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSOC. AT MONTHLY MEET MY21-SAID POLICE CAN MAKE JOBS EASIER BY SELLING LAW ENFORCEMENT TO PUBLIC

MY 23, B-14-1

SPOKE TO 148 GRADS OF TRAINING SCHOOLS SPONSORED BY SOUTHEASTERN MICH ASSOC OF CHIEFS OF POLICE & FBI MY 22 --1964--

JA 9, B-10-1

SAYS TIP FROM JAMES M. BABCOCK, CHIEF OF BURTON HISTORICAL COLLECTION, LED TO ARREST OF ROBERT & ELIZABETH MURPHY FOR THEFT OF DOCUMENTS-DIEB

MY 7, A-17-1

SAYS AUTO THEFTS ARE UP 54% IN THIS AREA

--1965--

F 13, B-6-3

RECEIVES VOTE OF THANKS IN RESOLUTION FROM SOUTHEASTERN MICH. ASSN. OF CHIEFS OF POLICE-LEFT FEB. 12 FOR POST IN LOUISVILLE, KY. OFFICE



BROWN, BERNARD J. : ARMY:

1944

TRYS TO CLEAR MINE FIELD  
AWARDED BRONZE STAR

Form 1656

MY 26, 25-5NITE  
AG 23, 23-2

BROWN, BERNARD P. : CRUSHED TO DEATH

1994

Wyoming-56, of Otsego;crushed by 4000 lb.<sup>S 23 B 1-6 no dot</sup>metal brake part  
at General Motors Wyoming plant D 9 B 1-6 NoDot

GM plants cited for working condition violations that may  
have contributed to death of Brown

BROWN, BERNARD WEBSTER: DRUG CHARGE

1972

MY24, A-19-1

ABOVE AND 2 OTHERS WERE CONVICTED IN LONDON OF BEING RING-  
LEADERS IN AN INTERNATIONAL DRUG SMUGGLING OPERATION THAT  
USED AIR FORCE POSTAL SERVICES TO MOVE ITS GOODS

1944

BROWN, BERT C.: DETROIT:

PROMOTED TO LIEUT. COLONEL

Form 1656

AP 14, 5-1

BROWN, BERT C. : U.S. SECRET SERVICE

1928

Ja 12, 26-1

He tells what constitutes a violation of  
currency anit-mutilation laws Ben F. Widger

S 28, 58-5

Honor dinner given for, S 27, officials,  
business men and lawyers join in tribute

--1929--

JA 13, 1-16-2

DET SECRET SERVICE MAN TO GUARD HOOVER

--1933--

JA 14, 7-1

NAMED GUARD FOR ROOSEVELT DURING INAUGURATION

-1935--

F 4, 30-5

INCREASES STAFF TO HALT COUNTERFEIT BOOM IN NEAR DET

JL 19, 1-2

ABOVE'S NAME LINKED WITH LIQUOR SELLING CONCERN TO BE  
Investigated

The Detroit News

—1935—

MORGENTHAU TO STUDY LIQUOR CHARGES BEFORE DECISION

JL 25,2-7 MAIL  
S 4,12-3

SUSPENDED; SAYS RESIGNED

—1936—

BLAMED BY US FOR BRINGING FED EMPLOYEES INTO LIQUOR  
SALES AGENCY

JA 14,32-3

—1937—

MY 18,13-3

RIVER ROUGE INVESTMENT CO CHARGES ABOVE HID ASSETS

—1942—

MR 11,4-3 BSMO

JOINS AIR CORPS INTELLIGENCE DIV

---1975---

F 20, C-2-1

PALMSPRINGS, CALIF-DIED F 19, AGE 84

BROWN, MRS BERT C. -

GOLF - DET

1929

Form 1656

Wins women's club champ, at Redford

The Detroit News S 29, 4-4-5

1930

Ja 1, 17-2

How she won the Redford Golf and Country Club, champ. -  
Walter

**BROWN, DR. BERTRAM S. - PHYSICIAN**

**1965**

**ANN ARBOR-URGED THAT OLDER CITIZENS PARTICIPATE IN PROGRAMS AS APPALACHIAN RECOVERY ACT, POVERTY PROGRAM & OPERATION HEADSTART-MARWICK**

**JL 29, D-5-5**

**---1967---**

**JE 26, A-16-1**

**WASH-WORRYING ABOUT SEX IN SPACE BECAUSE NEIGHBORS ARE WORRYING OVER IT**

**---1972---**

**F 12, A-3-5**

**FED GOV HIGHEST RANKING PSYCHIATRIST ABOVE SAYS CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR SMOKING MARIJUANA SHOULD BE LESSEND BUT NOT B LEGALIZED**

**N17, C-14-2**

**SAYS RESEARCH ON CHILDHOOD MENTAL ILLNESSES WILL BE NO.1 PRIORITY FOR THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH---CAIN**

**-1977-**

**N16, B-11-1**

**DC-TELLS OF NEW GOVT AID GIVEN 16 STATES TO AID MENTAL PATIENTS OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS**

**D 25, B-5-1**

**DC-FIRED BY HEW'S CALIFANO WHO WANTS 'FRESH BLOOD'**

**D 26, A-11-1**

**DC-WILL FIGHT TO REGAIN JOB**



BROWN, BETH: NOVELIST

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 11, 2-3-1

TELLS HOW WIVES CAN PROFIT FROM WAYS OF GOLD DIGGERS.

---1936---

MY 17,2-8-1

SAYS WOMEN SHOULD RETURN TO "GOLD-DIGGING" WAYS-GENN

BROWN, BETHANY: STUDENT

1990

Jè 26, A-1-3

Collected academic awards totaling\$197,000 to study engineer  
ing as CassTech grad-Russell

BROWN , MRS.BETTIE:

DIVORCEE:

JACKSON,MICH

~~SEE~~

VUKUSICH,MRS.BETTIE

BROWN, BETTY J: BANK OFFICIAL

1974

JE 16, D-12-5D

FIRST BLACK WOMAN TO BE NAMED AN OPERATIONS OFFICER  
AT MANUFACTURERS' NATIONAL BANK OF DET. HAGERTY

1977

BROWN, BETTYE - WELFARE FRAUD

JL 7, C-8-1

IRS EMPLOYEE, PLEADS GUILTY TO WELFARE FRAUD

BROWN, BETTY GAIL:

MURDER: LEXINGTON, KY.

1961

POLICE HUNT MOTIVE AS THEY SEEK KILLER OF ABOVE

O 28, A-6-4 FIN 3

N 1, A-18-8

LEXINGTON, KY-POLICE FINGERPRINT 223 MALE STUDENTS AT TRANSYLVANIA COLL.  
E IN EFFORT TO FIND KILLER OF ABOVE

BROWNING, BEVERLY ANN : AWARD WINNER

1988

Ja 26, C\_3-1

Among 1988 Clairol Take CHarge Award winners for women  
past 30 who recover from severe setbacks-Blondo

BROWN, BIG BOY: DETROIT HEAVYWEIGHT BOXER

1943

JOHNNY SHKOR, BALTIMORE, U.S. NAVY, <sup>Form 1656</sup> DEFEATS HIM  
--1944--

JE 29, 23-1

AG 1, 12-2

DEFEATED BY BUDDY WALKER



BROWN, BILL: BASEBALL PROMOTER

1966

D 21, D-2-2

NAMED GEN.MGR.OF TIGER'S LAKE LAND FARM CLUB

--1985--

J1 9, D-1-2

puts medical career behind him for job as traveling secretary  
Henning

BROWN, BILL: SCHOOL OFFICIAL°

1972

~~AP 26, B-1-1 W~~

AS PRINCIPAL OF PLYMOUTH HIGH, INITIATED MORNING BREAKFAST  
RAP SESSIONS WITH 20 STUDENTS EACH DAY—SCHIFF

BROWN, BILL : PICTORIAL ARTIST

1979

~~D 21, E-8-1~~

JOURNEYMAN ARTIST IS EMPLOYED BY ELLER OUTDOOR ADVERTISING  
Co. TO PAINT ON BILLBOARDS.

**BROWN, BILL : LAID-OFF POLICEMAN**

**1984**

**JE 13, A-9-1**

**ASSAILS U.S SUPREME COURT RULING ON SENIORITY OVER  
AFFIRMATIVE ACTION-WOWK**

BROWNE, BILL : POLITICIAN

1986

Elected to St House-26th dist N 6, A-16-2  
David Jaye seeks recount in his loss to Browne N 28, B-4-3NoDot  
Losing candidate Jaye seeks recount N 29, B-11-2  
Remains the winner in recount. D 11, B-18-1W

-1988- O 23 A-16-1  
Endorsed for Mich. House by Det. News. N 4 B-3-1 NoDot  
Suing Republican challenger for libel.

-1990- J1 17 A-6-1  
Endorsed by Det News for Mich House 26th Dist.--Edit  
N 1 B 3-6E

Running to recapture the StateHouse seat has been ordered  
to alter his campaign signs

BROWN, BILL N: REALTOR

1971

N 15, A-15-3

SAYS COLOR LINE IN HOUSING VIRTUALLY NONEXISTENT

BROWN, BILLY - FIGHTER

1958

RESIGNS AS MATCHMAKER OF INTER-NATL. BOXING CLUB

MY 24, 12-1

-----1960-----

S 9, D-4-4

IS NEW MATCH MAKER FOR OLYMPIA

BROWN, BIRDELL : MURDERED

1995

Mr 12 C 4-2

During traffic arrest, Redford cops found her body in trunk of boyfriend's car, on Fenkell/Telegraph; murder charges

Mr 15 B 3-1D

23, murdered by Celestino Cervante, 40; he had previously assaulted her; she didn't call police



BROWN, BLAIR : ACTRESS

1981

FINALLY GETTING FAMOUS-STARK

F 22, H-1-1

BROWN, BLANCHE VAN LEUVEN - BENEFACTOR, CRIPPLED CHILDREN 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 10, 20-4

Died N 9 at Bausman, Pa, aged 50

N 12, 34-2

Funeral N 13;

N 14, 51-5

Funeral services at Milford, Mich N 13.

---1931---

Ap 26, 1-2-7

Mich. Society for Crippled Children praises work of  
above.

BROWN, BOB: FOOTBALL

1969

MY13, C-2-6

PHIL-ABOVE TRADED TO LOS ANGELES RAM FROM PHIL. EAGLES.

---1971---

JE 24,D-6-4

LOS ANG RAMS TRADED ABOVE TO OAKLAND RAIDERS FOR HARRY SCHUH  
& KENT MCCLOUGHAN

--1972--

MR 5,D-7-4 HOME

SHOT WHILE DRIVING CAR ON WST MEMPHIS STREET

MR 7,C-4-6

HOSPITAL OFFICIALS REVELAED CONDITION WORSENER & PLACED  
ON CRITICAL LIST

BROWN, BOB @ : POWER WAGON OWNER

1978

JA 29, B-1-1

MADE \$400 IN 2 DAYS WITH HIS 4WHEEL DRIVE CAR IN THE  
SNOW STORM, TROY-DOWER

BROWN, BOB : POLITICIAN

1996

N 05 C 3-6

Dearborn Hts.-Voter guides incorrectly say he's member of  
MI House; he's Dbn.Hts.council mbr.;Dems must change guide

--1998-- Ag5, C-3-2

seasoned politicians get the nod from voters.-Storey

BROWN, BOBBI : COSMETICS ARTIST

1994

F 03 F 1-5

Appearance at Troy's Neiman Marcus, has famous clients &  
line of lipsticks-HInds

BROWN, DR BOBBY - BASEBALL PLAYER

1954

FORMER YANKE PLAYER RETURNS FR SERVICE IN KOREA  
PREDICTS YANKS WILL WIN PENNANT ~~THIS YR~~

AP 25, 4-1-7  
JL 1, 4-5

NAMED TO SUCCEED BOB SHORT AS PRES. OF TEXAS RANGERS OF AL BB

AP 25, F-2-1

JE 27, F-3-3

ARLINGTON, TEX - TO STICK WITH TEXAS RANGER FOR INDEFINITE PERIOD  
-1995- N 10 D 3-6

11/5 story of those who attended funeral of James Campbell,  
incorrectly/identified as African American

F 3 D-1-2

Romantic black singers are hot; Brown nominated as best  
R&B male vocalist.--Whitall

Mr 31 H-1-4

Baltimore,Md-Headlining 48-city tour named after his runa-  
wayLP 'Don't Be Cruel'--J.T.Jones IV

---1992---

Jl 16, A-2-4

To Marry Whitney Houston at her mansion on Jl 18

Jl 24 A 2-1

Whitney Houston and Bobby Brown were married.

-1993-

Mr 5 A 2-4

Proud father of a 6 lb 12 oz girl.

O 14 A 2-2

Charles Knox,supt.Port Authority NY Police,apologized for  
stopping & detaining Houston & Brown as drug couriers

-1995-

Ap 27 A 2-2

Brown,2 companions arrested,charged with beating nightclub  
patron



-1995

O 02 A 2-2

Faces paternity suit;Lacresha Robinson,22,had affair with Brown;cláims he's father of Zipporah Emaya

-1996-

Ap 25 A 2-2

Arrested for drunk driving in Atlanta

-1997-

Je 03 A 2-3 3DotME

Honolulu police checking reports he slapped wife, Whitney Houston in park.lot;she/<sup>was</sup>performing in Hawaii

BROWN, BONNIE : REUNION

1990

Jl 2 A 1-2

Battle Creek - 23 of Sterling Heights is finally reunited with her paternal mother after 22 years. - Christian

BROWN, BOYCE - MUSICIAN

1956

JOINS CATHOLIC ORDER OF SERVITE ROMAN CATHOLICS  
ENTERS CATHOLIC ORDER OF SERVITE FATHERS

F 26, B-5-4

MR 4, B-16-1

---1959---

JA 31, 16-1

OBITUARY-DIED AT AGE OF 47 IN HILLSIDE, ILL., JAN 30TH

BROWN, BRADFORD SCOTT : SHOT

1991

Ag 2 B 2-1

25, of Northfield Township was shot to death by a fellow agent in the ATF's Sacramento bureau. - Williams

BROWN, BRADLEY : CHILD KILLED BY CAR

1987

Ap 27, B 2-6

Age 5, killed by car driven by girl 13 in Muskegon

Ap 28, B 3-1

Girl's father may be charged-LEngel My 22 B-2-1.

John Calloway, 44, of Muskegon, sentenced to 90 days for letting his 13-yr-old daughter drive car that hit & killed 4-year-old.

BROWN, BRENDA

HEART OPERATION: GD. RAPIDS, MICH 1957

D 13, 46-2

ABOVE, 3, UNDERGOING SERIES OF HEART OPERATIONS HAS SPECIAL VISIT FROM  
SANTA D 12TH

D 21, 17-5

PARENTS TOLD BY UNIV. OF MINNESOTA, HEART CANNOT BE REPAIRED BY SURGERY

BROWN, BRIAN : FUGITIVE

1993

Je 13 C 4-1 N

27 is accused of trying to purchase cocaine; wanted by the FBI. - Lengel

Wanted for questioning in 1992 murder of Metro Det. dope dealer; as well as drug trafficking-Lengel

D 09 B 4-3E

BRWN, BRIAN : SUSPENDED TEACHER

1994

Atlanta

S 1, A-5-51dot

Appeals after allowing moment of silence in class



BROWN, BRUCE - DIVER

1965

ANNARBOR, WON NATIONAL JUNIOR AAU PLATFORM DIVING CHAMPIONSHIP AT  
MICH. WATER WONDERLAND MEET --1966-- AG 1, D-3-8  
O 23, E-5-4  
FILM ADVANCE MAN R. PAUL ALLEN IS IN DET. TO PROMOTE ABOVE  
PRODUCER FILM "THE ENDLESS SUMMER: ON SURF RIDING-CARR

BROWN, BRUCE : NEWSCASTER

1981

JL23, B-7-1

NAMED WTVS-TV ANCHOR-SLOBOJAN

-1984-

MY27,E-1-2

PREPARES THE NEWS FOR WJLB-FM RADIO-MCFARLIN

BROWNE, BRUCE A.:

CONTINENTAL AVIATION & ENGINEERING CORP 1960

ELECTED PRES. OF SOUTHEASTERN MICH. CHAPTER OF NAT'L SOC. OF TECHNICAL  
WRITERS & EDITORS

JE 30, C-8-5

BROWN, CORP. BRUCE E. : DETROIT SOLDIER

1950

~~D 4, 17-4~~

WOUNDED IN KOREA

BROWN, BRUCE W: JOCKEY

1970

MY 5, D-4-5

SUFFERED BADLY CUT TONGUE IN HORSE SPILLAT DET. RACE  
COURSE.

BROWN, BUDDY - THUG

1927

S 20, 1-2

He, 26, and Joe Kelly, 24, with Brown's wife, Elaine, 24, and Marie DeVake, 18, arrested in Macomb Co. on robbery armed charge in connection with robbery of drug store at St. Clair and Charlevoix aves.

S 22, 1-6

Two confess nine holdups in month

S 23, 60-1

Two held on robbery armed charges; pal, Bard Myers, identified as one of band which killed Edmund Wiener

Form 1656

The Detroit News

—1927—

S 24,3-5

& JOE KELLY, 24 PLEAD GUILTY TO ROBBING MERRILL GOWMAN  
S 14; COMPANIONS OF BARD MYERS

S 30,1-7

& KELLY GET 25-50 YRS IN JACKSON WITH RECOMMENDATION WR  
FOR 30

BROWN, BYRD - HAZEL PARK, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

ABOVE, BANDIT SUSPECT, SHOT IN CHEST BY PATR EMORY CRIPPS - MY 1, 2-2  
POLICE POSTPONE ATTEMPTS TO QUESTION ABOVE - MY 2, 5-24-3  
DIED MAY 4 MY 4, 15-3



BROWN, DR. BYRON P. - DOCTOR

1962

N 4, C-24-2 3\*St

CHARLOTTE-NAMED DIRECTOR OF EATON & BARRY COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENTS

--1963--

D 29, A-4-2 3\*

LANSING-APPT BY GOV. ROMNEY TO MICH. ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL

---1965--

O 12, B-7-1

LANSING-APPT BY ROMNEY TO MICH ADVISORY HOSPITAL COUNCIL

BROWN, C.L. : AUTO THEFT

1989

F 8, B-1-2

21 & bro Stanley 20 towed away disabled cars and had them  
stripped, arrested-Martindale

BROWN, C.P: HOTEL OWNER

1969

S 7, A-3-2 STATE

HOLLAND- ABOVE OWNER OF HOTEL IN HOLLAND MICH. CALLED  
" THE CASTLE" ONE OF FEW CASTLES IN MICH.

BROWN, C. R.: MAZDA MOTORS OF AMERICA

1973

MY8, C-6-1

SAYS POWER SURVEY REPORT THST ROTARY ENGINE DEVELOPS MORE  
MAJOR PROBLEMS THAN CONVENTIONAL ENGINES IS NOT TRUE

O 24, D-6-1

MAZDA VP&GM, DEFENDS WANKEL ROTARY ENGINE VS. 'GAS-GUZZLING'  
CHARGES MADE BY EX-GMC EXEC. JOHN Z. DELOREAN-GAINOR

--1974--

F 8, A-7-1

DISCUSSES HOW AUTO INDUSTRY HAS LOST ITS GLAMOR-IRVIN

JL 10, C-7-1

ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION AS VP & GENERAL MANAGER OF MAZDA

-1983-

JA 2, C-2-1

NAMED TO POST WITH AVANTI MOTOR CORP.

BROWN, REV C. VAUGH

1993

Ag 6 B 3-2D

Brown is the chaplain at Scott Correctional Facility a  
woman's prison in Plymouth-Deep

BROWN, CALVIN: POLITICIAN

1975

D22, B-1-3N

2 INFRANKLIN ASK FOR REMOVAL OF ABOVE, COUNCILMAN CLAIMING  
HE WAS ILLEGALLY APPT TO COMM. SHELLNBARGER.

D29, B-1-1N

ATTY.GEN. FRANK KELLEY WON'T OUST FRANKLIN COUNCIL  
MEMBER-SHELLNBARGER ---1976---JA 29, A-3-1

WILL NOT BE ON BALLOT FOR FRANKLIN VILLAGE COUNCIL  
ELECTION DUE TO ERROR.-SHELLNBARGER.F12, B-1-2N

JUDGE WILLIAM P HAMPTON RULED FRANKLIN VILLAGE  
COUNCIL POST FILLED ILLEGALLY.-SHELLNBARGER.

F19, B-2-1N

MICH. ATTY.GEN. KELLEY RULES FRANKLIN COUNCIL POST  
FILLED ILLEGALLY.

NEWLY-ELEC PRES OF ABOVE ---1948---  
RE-ELEC PRES OF FOREMEN'S ASSN OF AMERICA-

O 20, 17-8  
S 27, 6-3

---1949---  
PLEADS CAUSE OF FOREMEN BEFORE SENATE LABOR COMM.  
---1952---

R 17, 26-5

APP'T NAT'L DIRECTOR OF FOREMEN'S ASSN OF AMERICA  
---1953---

O 1, 44-4

DISPUTES FORD MOTOR STAND ON TAFT-HARTLEY ACT DISCOURAGEMENT OF UNION  
-IZATION OF PLANT FOREMEN

Ap 16, 10-7

BROWN, CARL :TEACHER

1982

AG 22, A-10-1

MIAMI- MENTALLY TROUBLED TEACHER GUNNED DOWN 8 & WOUNDED  
3 BEFORE KILLING SELF AT WELDING SHOP.



BROWN, CARL D.: BURGLARY CHG.: DETROIT

1955

ABOVE, 18, HELD FOR 20 BURGLARIES, INCLUDING 12 C URCHES MY 23, 1-1

ABOVE QUIZZED ON WHY HE ROBBED-TER HORST MY 24, 1-5

BROWN, CARL : CITY WORKER

1982

Mr 9, B-11-2 D  
ORDERED REINSTATED WITH BACK PAY TO OLD BENTON HARBOR JOB,  
SUED OVER JOB LOSS DUE TO WORKING FOR MAYOR'S OPPONENT

BROWN, CARL O. : PUBLIC OFFICIAL

1967

0 16, C-8-2

OUTH ROCKWOOD, MICH- NAMED CLERK OF BERLIN TOWNSHIP BOARD SUCCEEDING  
MORLEY L. IGGS

1974

BROWN, CARLENNE: GOLD PURCHASE

D31, A-1-1

AGE 12, BECAME 1ST AMERICAN IN 40YRS. TO LEGALLY  
BUY GOLD BULLION IN US-LOCHBILER.

BROWN, CARLETON : MURDERER

1966

D 28, A-22-1

HELD IN MURDER OF GROCER SHAKER AUBREY

---1967---

JA 87 7, AB-9-2

HELD FOR TRIAL IN GROCERY STORE MURDER DEC 22

---1968---

AG 10, A-9-1

FACES CHG ON ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER CLERK

---1970---

MY 11, A-9-1

COURTROOM ERROR FREES CONFESSED MURDERER--GLAZIER

MY 18, D-9-1

MICH. SUPREME COURT ASKED TO PREVENT RELEASE OF ABOVE.  
GLAZIER.

BROWN, DR. CARLTON F. - DOCTOR - POET 1958

NEW BOOK OF POEMS "LIFE'S EBB & FLOW" PUBLISHED-MCMANIS F 16, B-16-3  
---1967--- JE 18, F-7-1 Z1  
FINDS TIME FOR POETRY-STODDARD

BROWN, CARMAN E. - LANSING STUDENT

1947

HELD IN AUTO HURTS ~~ON~~ EUGENE CONNER

HELD AS CAR HURT EUGENE CONER

COURT DENIES MOTION FOR DISMISSAL MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

---1948---

PLACED ON 5 YRS PROBATION

MY 16, 40-3

MY 19, 16-6

O 23, 13-1

JA 31, 16-8

BROWN, CARMELITA : SHOT, 15 YRS.OLD

1993

Mr 28 C 3-5N

Slightly wounded Friday at Plymouth and Wyoming, by man to whom she refused to speak;in stable condition